

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

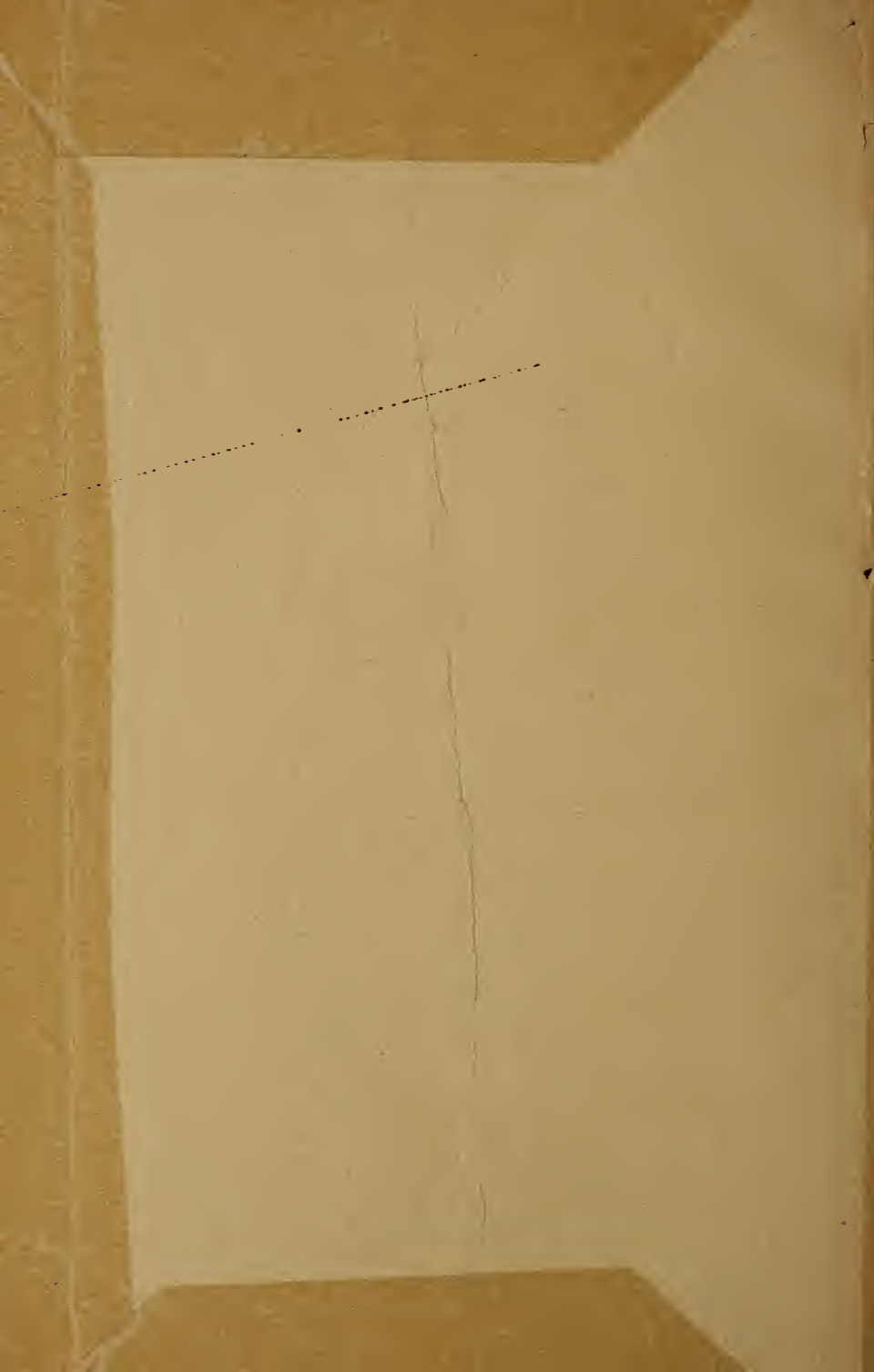
For the Year Ending December 31, 1904



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1905

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352
Saugus
v.17



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1905

Ry 350

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| Assessors | 162 |
| Appraisers of Town Property | 216 |
| Auditor | 38 |
| Board of Health | 179 |
| Cattle and Milk Inspector | 199 |
| Cemetery Commissioners | 190 |
| Chief of Police | 170 |
| Engineers of Fire Department | 174 |
| Hay Scales | 200 |
| Janitor of Town Hall | 200 |
| Librarian | 182 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 120 |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures | 200 |
| Selectmen | 157 |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners | 214 |
| Superintendent of Streets | 165 |
| Superintendent of Cemetery | 192 |
| Town Clerk | 203 |
| Treasurer | 205 |
| Trustees Free Public Library | 181 |
| Water Commissioners' Report | 185 |

Appropriations and Expenditures.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Appropriations for 1904 | 36 |
| Board of Health | 98 |
| Cemetery | 102 |
| Fire Department | 87 |
| Firemen's Salaries | 95 |
| Fire Alarm Box | 97 |
| Highways and Bridges | 63 |
| Highways and Bridges on account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax | 71 |
| Insurance on Town Buildings | 116 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Lighting Streets | 79 |
| Keeper of Lockup | 80 |
| Memorial Day | 107 |
| New Floor in Town Hall | 107 |
| New Tomb in Riverside Cemetery | 106 |
| Numbering Houses | 117 |
| Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies | 120 |
| Police | 79 |
| Public Library | 101 |
| Repairs on Town Buildings | 107 |
| Salaries | 117 |
| Saugus Home Account | 133 |
| Schools | 61 |
| School Signal Hook and Box | 97 |
| Sealing Weights and Measures | 116 |
| Searching Records and Plans for Assessors | 115 |
| Selectmen's Incidentals | 38 |
| Sidewalks | 113 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 61 |
| State Aid | 59 |
| Steam Roller | 78 |
| Superintendent of Schools | 63 |
| Tree Warden | 114 |
| Water Department | 81 |
| Widening and Straightening Central Street | 77 |

Miscellaneous.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Annual Town Meeting | 9 |
| Special Town Meeting, July 29, 1904 | 30 |
| Special Town Meeting, December 29, 1904 | 33 |
| Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin | 219 |
| List of Unpaid Taxes | 223 |
| Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department | 118 |
| Report of Committee on By-laws | 201 |
| Revised Jury List | 21 |
| Statement of Condition of Town | 209 |
| Statement of Town Debt | 210 |
| Statistics of Town | 213 |
| Town Officers for 1904 | 5-6 |

Town Officers, 1904.

Town Clerk.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Henry A. Parker | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|

Selectmen.

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Henry F. Fiske | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
| Isaac E. Graves | . | . | . | " " " " |
| Frank P. Bennett | . | . | . | " " " " |

Assessors.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Maurice F. Cunningham | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
| Alonzo Penney | . | . | . | " " " 1906 |
| Levi G. Hawkes | . | . | . | " " " 1907 |

Overseers of the Poor.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| James A. Halliday | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
| George H. Ames | . | . | . | " " " " |
| Henry N. Oliver | . | . | . | " " " " |

Treasurer.

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Joseph S. Meacom | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|

Auditor.

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| George Parsons | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|

Constable.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Charles A. Blakeley | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|

Collector of Taxes.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Lewis J. Austin | . | . | . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Herbert B. Newhall . . . | Term expires March, 1907 |
| Herbert O. Pratt . . . | " " " 1905 |
| William H. Belcher . . . | " " " 1906 |

Trustees of the Public Library.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Levi G. Hawkes . . . | Term expires March, 1906 |
| James R. Hughes . . . | " " " " |
| Arthur B. Coates . . . | " " " 1907 |
| Roscoe S. Butterfield . . . | " " " " |
| George A. Learoyd . . . | " " " " |
| Joseph R. Gillan . . . | " " " 1905 |

Board of Health.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Benjamin F. Robinson . . . | Term expires March, 1905 |
| Dr. George W. Gale . . . | " " " 1907 |
| Clarence Coates . . . | " " " 1906 |

Water Commissioners.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Charles I. Hitchings . . . | Term expires March, 1906 |
| Dr. G. Clarence Parcher . . . | " " " 1905 |
| George W. Caswell . . . | " " " 1907 |

School Committee.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Judge George M. Amerige . . . | Term expires March, 1907 |
| Henry J. Mills . . . | " " " 1905 |
| Frank P. Bennett, Jr. . . . | " " " 1906 |

Superintendent of Schools.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Charles E. Stevens . . . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|

Superintendent of Streets.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Charles Florence . . . | Term expires March, 1905 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|

Board of Fire Engineers.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Charles I. Hitchings, Chief . . . | Term expires March, 1905 |
| Frank M. Symonds . . . | " " " " |
| Maurice F. Cunningham . . . | " " " " |

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson . . . Term expires March, 1905

Board of Registrars.

Herbert B. Forristall . . . Term expires March, 1906
 Henry A. Parker . . . " " " 1905
 Arthur F. Jenkins . . . " " " "
 J. Wesley Paul . . . " " " 1907

Fence Viewers.

Philip W. Farnham . . . Term expires March, 1905
 John Brierly . . . " " " "
 Christopher C. Merrithew . . . " " " "

Tree Warden.

Elbert H. Edmands . . . Term expires March, 1905

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Frank H. Coburn . . . Term expires March, 1905
 Philip W. Farnham . . . " " " "
 Herbert O. Pratt . . . " " " "

Field Drivers.

Walter A. Pratt . . . Term expires March, 1905
 Charles A. Driscoll . . . " " " "
 Scott Winchenpaw . . . " " " "

Pound Keeper.

J. W. Wiggin . . . Term expires March, 1905

Superintendent of the Saugus Home.

James B. Wiggin (resigned) . . . Term expires March, 1905
 J. E. Burnham . . . " " " "

Appointed to fill unexpired term.

Report of Auditor.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, Tax Collector and Overseers of the Poor as required by the by-laws of the Town and having found proper vouchers for all payments made, I hereby submit the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1904. At the last annual meeting the question was raised as to why the published list of unpaid taxes did not nearly amount to the balances as called for in the Collector's accounts. At that time I reported that I was then making a thorough investigation of the matter, and upon going carefully through the books with the Collector I found enough unpaid taxes in every year, which did not appear in the list as published to bring up the balance to what it should have been. Neglect to take proper time in which to do it and carelessness on the part of the Collector in drawing off the list, wholly accounted for the apparent deficiency.

I recommend that the sum of \$8,500 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year. Three thousand dollars will be required for principal of Water Loan. Three thousand dollars for principal of Roby School-House Loan and \$350 for Lynnhurst School-House Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

SAUGUS, February 12, 1905.

Auditor.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the seventh, A. D. 1904, at six (6) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for three years, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member of the Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, two Sinking Fund Commissioners, one for three years, one for two years, three Trustees of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one Member of School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers, Tree Warden for one year, one Cemetery Commissioner for three years. Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question, "Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March fourteenth, A. D. nineteen hundred and four, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Offices and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes :

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000), for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1904.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$225) for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred (\$100), for searching the Records and Plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sealer of Weights and Measures, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 21. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the tax of 1904, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to adopt some rule for collecting taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the salaries of Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the expense of the Fire Department for the ensuing year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and dog tax for use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Steam Roller for the Highway Department, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of four hundred dollars (\$400) for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to lay a new floor in the Town Hall, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the extermination of the brown tail moth by removing the nests from the trees, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifty dollars (\$50) for numbering the houses in the Town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) on account of the sinking fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School House Loan (new), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: two (2) lights on Howard street and one (1) light on Main street north of Howard street and three (3) lights on Wakefield avenue, one (1) light on Chestnut street, three (3) lights on Parker street, one (1) light on Prospect street, one (1) light on Franklin street and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to observe "Old Home Week," appoint a committee of five (5) to make necessary arrangements, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the town will accept and adopt the By-Laws as revised and amended by the Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the extension of the water pipes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for a Fire Alarm Box, to be placed at the corner of Main and Howard streets, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for an Arc Light to be placed at the junction of Broadway and Pleasant avenue, agreeable to the petition of R. P. Whitcher and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will vote to pay the Assessors fifty cents (.50) per hour while assessing property, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote to curb the grass plot surrounding the flag-staff in the public square in East Saugus, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of C. W. Fox and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will vote to build a sidewalk on Winter street, from Macajah Newhall's house to Horace A. Nowell's, a distance of about seven hundred (700) feet, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of C. W. Fox and others.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to make a five (5) years' contract for street lighting or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will accept that part of Norton avenue not accepted as stipulated on plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of William Sim and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept Robinson street as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, agreeable to the petition of B. F. Robinson and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) to place a hook in the office of the principal of the high school, for sounding the no-school signal, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for repairs to the interior of the school-houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the erection of a receiving tomb in Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) for laying out of avenues, grading and care of Riverside Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600), five hundred dollars (\$500) of which is for salary of Superintendent of Cemetery, and one hundred dollars (\$100) of which is for horse hire for work in said Cemetery, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to build a fire proof vault in the Town Hall for the use of the Assessors, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will vote to place two (2) catch-basins, one (1) at the junction of Mt. Vernon and Laurel streets, and one (1) at the junction of Laurel and Clifton streets, and connect the same with pipe, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. agreeable to the petition of Albert Sweetser and others.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) to be expended on Central street, in connection with the laying of the tracks of the Boston & Northern Street Railway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at 6 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-third day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and four.

HENRY F. FISKE,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1904.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1904.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts, and voted as follows:

The polls were opened at 6 A. M. and closed at 5 P. M.

Town Clerk for One Year.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Robert F. Colson . . . | 13 | 31 | 7 | 51 |
| Henry A. Parker . . . | 185 | 148 | 108 | 441 |
| Herbert O. Pratt . . . | 174 | 101 | 72 | 347 |
| Elmer B. Newhall . . . | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blanks | 18 | 43 | 14 | 75 |

Selectmen for One Year.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Frank P. Bennett . . . | 253 | 153 | 133 | 539 |
| Washington L. Bryer . . | 15 | 38 | 10 | 63 |
| Henry F. Fiske . . . | 187 | 197 | 105 | 489 |
| Herbert M. Forristall . . | 172 | 175 | 67 | 414 |
| Issaac E. Graves . . . | 219 | 151 | 158 | 528 |
| Timothy Johnston . . . | 11 | 15 | 11 | 37 |
| Charles W. Pratt . . . | 27 | 24 | 22 | 73 |
| Benjamin F. Sanborn . . | 147 | 68 | 35 | 250 |
| Blanks | 139 | 151 | 65 | 355 |

Assessor for Three Years.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Levi G. Hawkes . . . | 291 | 228 | 142 | 661 |
| James A. Kennedy . . . | 38 | 39 | 25 | 102 |
| Blanks | 61 | 57 | 35 | 153 |

Overseers of the Poor for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George H. Ames . . . | 300 | 182 | 117 | 599 |
| Stephen Ant | 33 | 28 | 23 | 94 |
| James A. Halliday . . | 251 | 234 | 122 | 607 |
| Henry N. Oliver . . . | 232 | 168 | 154 | 554 |
| Thomas H. Stidstone . | 36 | 43 | 26 | 105 |
| Byron S. Hone | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 317 | 307 | 164 | 788 |

Treasurer for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Joseph S. Meacom . . | 287 | 225 | 152 | 664 |
| Herman P. Russell . . | 52 | 45 | 26 | 123 |
| Frank E. Parker . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Ernest L. Noera . . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Blanks | 50 | 53 | 24 | 127 |

Auditor for One Year.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George Parsons | 289 | 222 | 145 | 656 |
| Blanks | 101 | 102 | 57 | 260 |

Constable for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Charles A. Blakeley . . | 317 | 138 | 126 | 581 |
| Maurice Pratt | 23 | 23 | 23 | 69 |
| James H. Stewart . . . | 23 | 124 | 21 | 168 |
| Blanks | 27 | 39 | 32 | 98 |

Collector for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Lewis J. Austin | 291 | 192 | 107 | 590 |
| J. Wesley Paul | 72 | 88 | 78 | 238 |
| John C. Pitman | 7 | 15 | 8 | 30 |
| Blanks | 20 | 29 | 9 | 58 |

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Herbert B. Newhall . | 251 | 210 | 140 | 601 |
| Blanks | 139 | 114 | 62 | 315 |

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Two Years.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| William F. Belcher . | 206 | 201 | 113 | 520 |
| Patrick Lyons . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 183 | 123 | 89 | 395 |

Library Trustees for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Roscoe S. Butterfield . | 228 | 147 | 98 | 473 |
| Arthur P. Coates . . | 211 | 214 | 118 | 543 |
| George A. Learoyd . | 175 | 96 | 61 | 332 |
| Bayard T. Read . . | 123 | 114 | 82 | 319 |
| Blanks | 433 | 401 | 247 | 1,081 |

Library Trustee for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Joseph R. Gillan . . | 209 | 182 | 110 | 501 |
| George Eaton . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Frank P. Bennett, Jr. . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 179 | 142 | 92 | 413 |

Board of Health for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George W. Gale . . | 238 | 206 | 132 | 576 |
| Charles H. Mansfield . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 151 | 118 | 70 | 339 |

Water Board for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| William Barber . . | 58 | 41 | 31 | 130 |
| George W. Caswell . | 208 | 214 | 99 | 521 |
| Blanks | 124 | 69 | 72 | 265 |

School Committee for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George M. Amerige . | 235 | 215 | 135 | 585 |
| Frank P. Bennett . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 154 | 109 | 67 | 330 |

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Horace H. Atherton | 257 | 202 | 157 | 616 |
| Blanks | 133 | 122 | 45 | 300 |

Fence Viewers for One Year.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| John Brierly | 232 | 166 | 108 | 506 |
| Philip W. Farnham | 204 | 164 | 134 | 502 |
| Chris C. Merrithew | 195 | 182 | 108 | 485 |
| Frank E. Parker | 2 | | | 2 |
| Charles H. Mansfield | 2 | | | 2 |
| Frank P. Bennett | 1 | | | 1 |
| Herbert O. Pratt | 1 | | | 1 |
| Dana B. Walker | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks | 532 | 460 | 256 | 1,248 |

Tree Warden for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Thomas E. Berrett | 108 | 58 | 58 | 224 |
| Albert H. Edmands | 158 | 135 | 68 | 361 |
| Patrick Murphy | 61 | 24 | 9 | 94 |
| Blanks | 63 | 107 | 67 | 237 |

License.

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Yes | 109 | 62 | 51 | 222 |
| No | 221 | 221 | 115 | 557 |
| Blanks | 60 | 41 | 36 | 137 |

Annual March meeting opened March 14, 1904, at 8 o'clock P. M., by Henry A. Parker, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE I. Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. Voted; To accept the report of the By-Law Committee appointed March 9, 1903, and the report be placed on file.

ART. 3. Chose James B. Wiggin, Pound Keeper; Walter A. Pratt, Charles A. Driscoll and Scott R. Winchenpan, Field Drivers; Frank H. Coburn, Herbert O. Pratt and Philip W. Farnham, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. Adopted the Jury List as follows.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Winslow D. Adlington | Arthur B. Mansfield |
| Charles W. Bailey | James M. Maxwell |
| C. H. Berrett | Charles H. Mansfield |
| George W. Blodgett | I. M. Merrithew |
| John W. Hitchings | Benjamin F. Newhall |
| John Brierly | Dennis S. Newhall |
| Clarence Coates | Everett H. Newhall |
| David H. Cheever | George L. Nourse |
| Everett H. Day | Jonathan A. Newhall |
| N. D. Dearborn | Thomas Newhall |
| Albert F. Dikeman | Henry A. Oliver |
| Joseph F. Frisbee | E. Chester Parker |
| Frederick W. Feakins | Frank E. Parker |
| Charles Florence | Henry A. Parker |
| Levi Florence | George Parsons |
| F. W. Foss | J. Wesley Paul |
| Aaron A. Gill | Walter H. Raddin |
| Joseph M. Hall | C. O. Popp |
| Harry E. Hartich | Frank M. Ramsdell |
| Levi G. Hawkes | James W. Rea |
| Elmer B. Newhall | W. E. Rhodes |
| Maurice F. O'Neil | Francis D. Riblett |
| Byron S. Hone | Benjamin F. Robinson |
| M. H. Johnson | B. F. Sanborn |
| David T. Knox | Arthur W. Sawyer |
| George A. Kimball | William F. Sawyer |
| Frank H. Little | Frank M. Symonds |
| Edwin D. Leighton | Albert Sweetser |

C. E. Torrey
John C. Townsend
George A. Valpey
Daniel B. Willis

C. D. Whittredge
Charles N. Wormstead
J. H. Williams

ART. 5. Chose as Appropriation Committee: Frank H. Coburn, Elmer B. Newhall, Albert H. Hayden, Edgar B. Oliver, Martin J. Penney.

The following articles were referred to the above committee: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.

ART. 6. Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on taxes paid on or before October 10, 1904, and interest at the rate of six per cent per annum be charged after January 1, 1905, on taxes for the year 1904.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1904, and give notes of the Town for the same. The whole amount so hired under this vote, not to exceed the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000). Yes, 68. No. 0.

ART. 22. Voted, To instruct the Collector to collect taxes according to law.

ART. 36. Voted, To take up the By-Laws, article by article, and the following articles were adopted: 1, 2, 3, 4.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.14 P. M. to March 21, 1904.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, MARCH 21, 1904.

Adjourned Town Meeting called to order at 8.05 P. M., by the Moderator, Thomas P. Parsons.

Voted, To lay on the table, the By-Laws that were not taken up at the last meeting.

Voted, To accept the report of the appropriation committee.

Voted, To take up the appropriations article by article.

ART. 7. Voted, To accept Article 7 as a whole and that the sum of fifty-nine thousand dollars (\$59,000) be and hereby is appropriated.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of five thousand and fifty dollars (\$5,050) be and hereby is appropriated for salaries for the year 1904, as per recommendation of the appropriation committee.

ART. 10. Voted, That the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) be and hereby is appropriated for Police service the ensuing year.

ART. 11. Voted, That the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under supervision of Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 12. Voted, That fifty-seven hundred dollars (\$5,700) be and hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of seven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$725) be and hereby is appropriated to cover the cost of insurance on Town buildings.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Town buildings.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) be appropriated for the Board of Health for the year 1904.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Assessors for the purpose of searching records and obtaining plans for the year 1904.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$175) be and hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden.

Voted, That at 10.15 P. M. the meeting would adjourn until Monday, March 28, at 8 o'clock.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and hereby is appropriated for Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ART. 21. Voted, That if less than 75 per cent. of taxes of 1904 are collected before May 1st, 1905, 1 per cent., if 75 per cent. or over are collected before May 1st, 1905, 1½ per cent.

ART. 23. Voted, That the court fines be and hereby are appropriated to defray the expenses of the Keeper of the Lock-up, and if these are not sufficient the same to be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

ART. 24. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 24, it having been covered in Article 8.

ART. 25. Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 25, it having been covered in Article 7.

ART. 26. Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) and the dog tax be and hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Library.

ART. 27. Voted, That the sum of thirty-three hundred dollars (\$3,300) be and hereby is appropriated for a steam roller.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to March 28, 1904, at 8 P. M.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 28, 1904.

Adjourned Town Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Thomas P. Parsons, at 8.05 o'clock P. M.

ART. 28. Voted, To indefinitely postpone, as it was a part of Article 50.

ART 29. Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be and hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief Fund for the year 1904.

ART. 30. Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and hereby is appropriated for a new floor in Town Hall.

ART. 31. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 32. Voted, That the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of numbering houses not numbered, under the direction of the Board of Assessors.

ART. 33. Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated on account of the Sinking Fund for the payment of notes borrowed on account of the Clifftondale school-house (new).

ART. 34. Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to locate lights as called for in this article.

ART. 35. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 37. Voted, That we appropriate two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the Water Department the same to be paid from the taxes of 1904.

ART. 38. Voted, That the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$225) be appropriated to furnish a fire alarm box corner of Main and Howard streets.

ART. 39. Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are instructed to place an arc light as called for in this article.

ART. 40. Voted, To indefinitely postpone, having been acted on in Article 8.

ART. 41. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 42. Voted, That the sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$325) be and hereby is appropriated for a sidewalk on Winter street, as called for under Article 42 and that the contract be let to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 43. Voted, To instruct the Selectmen to make a five (5) year contract for street lighting.

ART. 44. Voted, To accept that part of Morton avenue not accepted, as stipulated on plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 45. Voted, To lay on the table, and request the Selectmen to visit the street and report at the next meeting.

Voted, To reconsider Article 44.

Voted, To lay on the table the matter of Article 44 and request the Selectmen to visit the avenue and report at the next meeting.

ART. 46. Voted, That the sum of sixty-five dollars (\$65) be appropriated for an auxiliary box in the fire alarm system for the no-school signal, the same to be placed in the Roby School building.

ART. 47. Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and hereby is appropriated for repairs in interior of school building.

ART. 48. Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the erection of a receiving tomb in Riverside Cemetery and that the Cemetery Commissioners are hereby authorized to ask for bids and sign contracts for the same, and the work be let out to the lowest responsible bidder.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 P. M. to next Monday evening at 8 o'clock.

ART. 49. Voted, That the sum of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) be and hereby is appropriated for the laying out of avenues grading and care of Riverside Cemetery for 1904.

ART. 50. Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) be and hereby is appropriated. Five hundred of which is to be expended for salary of the Superintendent of Riverside Cemetery and one hundred dollars to be expended for horse hire for work performed in said cemetery.

ART. 51. Voted, To lay this Article on the table until the adjourned meeting, April 4, 1904.

ART. 52. Voted, To refer this Article to the Selectmen.

ART. 53. Voted, To lay on the table until April 4, 1904.

Adjourned at 10.12 P. M. to April 4, 1904, at 8 P. M.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, April 4, 1904.

Adjourned Town Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Thomas P. Parsons, at 8.10 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To rescind Article 37 whereby the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) was appropriated for the Water Board.

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized with the approval of the Selectmen, to make Water Loans not exceeding five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the extension of the water pipes. Yes 66. No 2.

Voted, To take up Article 44.

ART. 44. Voted, To accept Morton avenue, that part not accepted as stipulated on plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 45. Voted, To accept Robinson street as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 51. Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of building a fireproof vault for the use of the Assessors.

ART. 53. Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be and hereby is appropriated to be expended on Central street.

Voted, To reconsider Section 5, Article 4, of the By-Laws.

Voted, To accept Section 5, Article 4, of the By-laws as read.

Voted, That the Moderator read the balance of the articles of the By-Laws and that they be accepted unless otherwise ordered.

The following Articles were read and accepted: No. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18.

Voted at 10.40 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Friday evening, July twenty-ninth, A. D. 1904, at eight (8) o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes.

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000), for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1904.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eighteenth day of July, A. D. nineteen hundred and four.

ISAAC E. GRAVES,
HENRY F. FISKE,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Board of Selectmen.

SAUGUS, July 29, 1904.

ESSEX, ss.

Perusant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

Special Town Meeting July, 29, 1904.

The meeting was opened by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker at 8 o'clock P. M.

ART. 1. Chose Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. No reports of committees.

ART. 3. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1904 and give notes of the Town for the same, and all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1904. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000). Yes 27. No 0.

Voted, at 8.12 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Thursday evening, December twenty-ninth, A. D. 1904, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see what action the Town will take to suppress and exterminate the gypsy and brown tail moths and to make an appropriation therefor, not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500) to be expended under the direction of the Tree Warden.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of three to report to the Annual Town Meeting as to the best measures to take for additional school accommodations, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to co-operate with the Tree Warden, same to serve without pay.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town seal this nineteenth day of December, A. D. nineteen hundred and four.

ISAAC E. GRAVES,
HENRY F. FISKE,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, December 29, 1904.

Persuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

Special Town Meeting, December 29, 1904.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker at 8.05 o'clock P. M.

ART. 1. Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. No committees to report.

ART. 3. After considerable discussion was defeated.

ART. 4. The following committee was appointed, Henry J. Mills, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., Charles N. Wormstead, Arthur J. Struthers, Herbert E. Dodge.

ART. 5. Indefinitely postponed.

Voted, At 8.55 o'clock to dissolve the meeting.

Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Selectmen's Incidentals | \$6,500 00 |
| Schools | 25,400 00 |
| Superintendent of Schools | 1,000 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 2,500 00 |
| Water Loan Principal | 3,000 00 |
| Roby School-House Loan Principal | 3,000 00 |
| Clifftondale School-House Loan Prin- cipal | 450 00 |
| Clifftondale School-House Loan Prin- cipal (New) | 1,000 00 |
| Lynnhurst School-House Loan Prin- cipal (New) | 350 00 |
| Interest on Town Notes | 8,000 00 |
| State Aid | 2,300 00 |
| Highways and Bridges | 5,500 00 |
| Fire Department | 2,000 00 |
| Salaries | 2,850 00 |
| Firemen's Salaries | 2,200 00 |
| Police | 4,000 00 |
| Soldiers' Relief | 300 00 |
| Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds | 1,000 00 |
| Inside Repairs on School-Houses | 500 00 |
| Board of Health | 1,500 00 |
| Street Lighting | 5,700 00 |
| Steam Roller | 3,300 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | \$82,350 00 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$82,350 00 | |
| Memorial Day | 225 00 | |
| Laying Out Avenues, Grading and Care of Cemetery | 1,400 00 | |
| Salary of Superintendent of Cemetery and use of Horse | 600 00 | |
| Receiving Tomb, Riverside Cemetery, | 2,000 00 | |
| Central street | 2,000 00 | |
| Assessors' Vault, Town Hall . . . | 500 00 | |
| New Floor, Town Hall | 500 00 | |
| Sidewalks | 300 00 | |
| Library (and Dog Tax) | 600 00 | |
| Fire Alarm Box | 225 00 | |
| Sidewalk, Winter street | 325 00 | |
| Tree Warden | 175 00 | |
| Sealer of Weights and Measures . | 100 00 | |
| Numbering Houses | 50 00 | |
| Assessors, for searching records and plans | 50 00 | |
| Hook for no-school signal, High-School, | 65 00 | |
| Insurance on Town Buildings . . . | 725 00 | |
| Total appropriation | | \$92,190 00 |
| Water Loans | | \$5,000 00 |

TEMPORARY LOANS, ANNUAL MEETING.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Amount not to exceed | \$75,000 00 |
| Special Meeting, July 28 | \$15,000 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March meeting | \$6,500 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|
| Jan. 18 | E. Curtis McKenney, supplies, Town Hall | \$2 00 | |
| | Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., printing | 3 60 | |
| | The Brockway-Smith Corporation, supplies, Town Hall | 9 44 | |
| Feb. 1 | Hall & Beede, shade and cord, Town Hall | 2 10 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, salt | 85 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 52 53 | |
| | Tilden & Adlington, snow shovel | 35 | |
| | W. J. Paul, labor and material Town Hall basement | 10 46 | |
| | R. F. Rich, paint furnished janitor | 5 22 | \$86 55 |

Amount carried forward,

\$86 55

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$86 55 |
| Feb. 1 | E. Curtis McKenney, repairs Hathaway estate . . . | \$1 65 |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 5,000 pay envelopes for Treasurer . . . | 6 00 |
| | Robert T. Allen, repairs at Hose House 3 . . . | 4 51 |
| | C. A. Blakeley, sleigh shaft | 2 50 |
| . 15 | Thomas T. Perkins, M. D., returning 11 births . . . | 2 75 |
| | James M. Blaisdell, return- ing 28 deaths . . . | 7 00 |
| | E. E. Ryder, clerical work revising Town By-Laws postage and stationery . | 5 00 |
| March 7 | Whitten & Cass, 1,500 Town Reports . . . | 274 56 |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing reports and warrants . | 35 00 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall . . . | 38 33 |
| | C. O. Thompson, services four officers, Annual Meeting . . . | 20 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, erecting booths, Precinct Two . | 1 00 |
| | The Norfolk Press, 1,500 revised By-Laws . . . | 35 00 |
| | The Norfolk Press, 50 copies polling places . . . | 2 00 |
| | The Norfolk Press, 50 no- tices to voters . . . | 3 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> 438 80 |
| | | \$525 35 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$525 35 |
| March 7 | The Norfolk Press, 50 lists of jurors | \$2 50 | |
| | Whitten & Cass, 1,800 warrants | 16 00 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall | 79 81 | |
| | M. B. Bryant, M. D., returning 3 births | 75 | |
| | G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 17 births | 4 25 | |
| | Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle | 16 50 | |
| | T. P. Nichols, 50 notices to voters | 5 50 | |
| | George M. Amerige, services as Moderator, 1903 | 15 00 | |
| | J. W. Darcy, returning 50 deaths | 12 50 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, postage | 10 00 | |
| | H. M. Forristall, services as Registrar | 15 00 | |
| | Services of Precinct Officers, Precinct Three | 62 00 | |
| 21 | Services of Precinct Officers, Precinct Two | 64 00 | |
| | Services of Precinct Officers, Precinct One | 62 00 | |
| | Frank E. Parker, postage | 1 00 | |
| | Little, Brown & Co., Mass. Town officers | 4 00 | 370 81 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$896 16 |

Amount brought forward,

\$896 16

| | | | |
|----------|---|--------|--------|
| March 21 | Henry A. Parker, postage, express, etc. | \$3 43 | |
| | A. F. Jenkins, services as Registrar | 17 00 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 175 spec- imen ballots | 3 25 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 1,800 official ballots | 29 50 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 21 elec- tion return blanks | 6 00 | |
| | Whitten & Cass, printing for Auditor | 2 00 | |
| | Whitten & Cass, printing for Town Clerk | 7 00 | |
| | Edward B. Greenleaf, re- turning 20 deaths | 5 00 | |
| April 4 | Tilden & Adlington, water pitcher | 20 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall | 43 33 | |
| | A. Sweetser, 2½ cords manure Cliftondale Park | 8 50 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall | 50 10 | |
| | A. Clark Newhall, services registrar | 27 50 | |
| | D. B. Willis repairing booths, | 1 50 | |
| | C. E. Dever, M. D., return- ing 3 births | 75 | |
| | George W. Gale, M. D., re- turning 10 births | 2 50 | 207 56 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,103 72

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,103 72 |
| April 4 | The Norfolk Press, 1,200 lists of appropriations . | \$8 00 | |
| | Henry A. Turner, use of team, forest fires . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Hose No. 1, forest fires . | 8 50 | |
| | Hose No. 2, forest fires . | 2 50 | |
| 18 | Thomas T. Perkins, M. D., reporting 5 births . . . | 1 25 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 25 no- tices to voters | 5 00 | |
| | Brockway - Smith Corpor- ation, 100 lbs. fertilizer . | 2 00 | |
| | Frank E. Parker, license blanks | 75 | |
| May 2 | E. R. Newhall, expressing . | 50 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall | 56 33 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, entering new By - Laws Supreme Court | 3 00 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, rakes and fertilizer | 1 60 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel for Town Hall | 37 23 | |
| | Chronotype Printing Co., blanks, etc., for Assessors, | 7 00 | |
| | Frank E. Parker, postage and express | 1 25 | |
| | Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts, register of voters, | 3 00 | |
| | P. B. Murphy, dog license blanks and posters . . . | 3 50 | 142 41 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,246 13 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,246 13 | |
| May 2 | Peter Haigh, cleaning around Hose House 3 | \$4 25 | |
| | Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspect- ing milk and slaughtering houses | 28 00 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, postage and express | 2 10 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, postage, etc. | 6 50 | |
| | Henry W. Meek Publishing Co., birth return book . | 1 50 | |
| | Wright & Potter Printing Co., printing for Assessors, | 2 50 | |
| | Whitten & Cass, 5,000 letter heads for Selectmen . | 18 00 | |
| | Whitten & Cass, 500 note notices for Selectmen . | 1 75 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Town Hall | 2 50 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Oak- landvale school-house . | 25 | |
| | Hose No. 1 and others, forest fires | 6 50 | |
| 16 | G. C. Parcher, M. D., return- ing 8 births | 2 00 | |
| | R. F. Rich, setting glass at Town Hall | 1 50 | |
| | Chronotype Printing Co., Assessors blanks and hold- ers | 3 25 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 50 As- sessor's notices | 6 00 | 86 60 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,332 73 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,332 73 |
| May 16 | M. L. Penney and others, forest fires | \$6 63. | |
| | Lilla D. Stott, abstract of deeds for Assessors | 22 00 | |
| | Norfolk Press, birth, death and other blanks for Town Clerk | 9 25 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 30 no- tices to voters | 5 25 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 75 vot- ing lists | 45 00 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 1000 ballots | 4 00 | |
| | Thomas P. Nichols, 60 vot- ing lists | 20 00 | |
| June 6 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor etc., Town Hall | 54 23 | |
| | Joseph M. McGilvary, setting furnace, etc., Town Hall, | 28 05 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, supplies . . . | 4 22 | |
| | H. F. Milligan, printing for Collector | 2 25 | |
| | O. C. Christianson, repairing chairs and settees, Town Hall | 6 25 | |
| | Frank E. Parker, services Selectmen's Clerk | 25 00 | |
| | Public Water Board, Lynn, repairing fountain | 7 00 | |
| | L. L. Parsons, repairs at Sau- gus Home | 17 24 | |
| | Hose No. 1, forest fires . . . | 6 00 | 262 37 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,595 10 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,595 10 | |
| June 6 | W. H. Perkins, repairs at Saugus Home | \$3 75 | |
| | G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 2 births | 50 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar | 5 00 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, expenses to Salem on By-Laws | 60 | |
| | Hose No. 1, forest fires | 7 50 | |
| | Hose No. 3, forest fires | 4 00 | |
| | Willard Wing, settlement of damage case | 50 00 | |
| | I. E. Graves, incidental ex- penses | 2 25 | |
| | M. F. Cunningham, forest fires | 1 50 | |
| | Harold C. Fay, forest fires, James A. Halliday, printing bids for sidewalks | 75 2 00 | |
| | James A. Halliday, printing bids for coal | 1 00 | |
| | James A. Halliday, printing bids for painting | 2 00 | |
| 20 | Public Water Board, Lynn, pipe and service, Wood- bury avenue | 20 70 | |
| | Eugene Stevens and others, cleaning well | 3 75 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage | 5 20 | |
| | Public Water Board, Lynn, pipe and service, Pleasant avenue | 13 50 | 124 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,719 10 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,719 10 |
| July | 1 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall | \$37 33 |
| | | Frank E. Parker, postage | 2 00 |
| | | Brockway-Smith Corpora- tion, locks | 1 20 |
| | | E. Curtis McKenney, sup- plies, Town Hall | 2 05 |
| | | Titus & Buckley, oak table, | 7 00 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, team for forest fires | 1 50 |
| | 18 | Ames Plow Co., pump | 7 14 |
| | | Perry & Searle Co., 50 return postals | 2 75 |
| | | C. H. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall | 176 32 |
| | | The Review & Record | 5 00 |
| | | S. S. Lurvey, music for 275th Anniversary | 15 00 |
| | | Hall & Beede, decorations 275th Anniversary | 18 00 |
| | | Mendelssohn Quartette, 275th Anniversary | 26 52 |
| | | H. A. B. Peckham, music, 275th Anniversary | 25 00 |
| | | Oliver R. Howe, supplies Town Hall | 2 35 |
| | | Butman & Cressey, salt | 85 |
| Aug. | 1 | L. G. Hawkes, surveying for proposed sidewalk, Win- ter street | 14 00 |
| | | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 33 03 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>377 04</u> |
| | | | \$2,096 14 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$2,096 14 |
| Aug. 1 | The Norfolk Press, notices anniversary celebration . | \$4 00 | |
| | The Norfolk Press, 300 copies lists of polls | 28 00 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 15 00 | |
| | Seaver-Bradford Co., Boston directory | 5 00 | |
| | Charles L. Davis, returning 53 deaths | 13 25 | |
| | G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 8 births . . . | 2 00 | |
| | I. E. Graves, incidental expenses | 2 60 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage . | 5 00 | |
| 15 | R. S. Jones, Auditor's check book | 13 00 | |
| | George Parsons, incidental expenses | 4 42 | |
| | Henry M. Meek, Pub. Co., Lynn Suburban Directory, | 2 00 | |
| | Frank W. Joy, police services | 60 00 | |
| | Jenkins Bros., spindle . | 20 | |
| Sept. 2 | R. F. Rich, setting glass, Town Hall | 75 | |
| | L. G. Hawkes, Collector's record book and pencils . | 5 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 45 88 | |
| | Milligan Press, printing for Collector | 4 75 | 210 85 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$2,306 99 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,306 99 | |
| Sept. 2 | Butman & Cressey, wood for Town Hall | \$13 13 | |
| | Frank E. Parker, services Selectmen's clerk . . . | 25 00 | |
| 19 | Bailey's express | 50 | |
| | Cunningham Iron Co., 2 grates for Town Hall . | 7 06 | |
| | Hobbs & Warren Co., col- lector's book | 1 75 | |
| | The Norfolk Press, 30 copies notices of registration of voters | 5 00 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, postage stamps | 2 00 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, expressing paid | 55 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, car fares to Salem and Boston . | 74 | |
| | Henry A. Parker, services on By-Laws | 3 00 | |
| | Brockway-Smith Corp., 10 gallons oil and can . . . | 2 80 | |
| Oct. 3 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 43 73 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, freight and lamp globe | 1 10 | |
| | B. F. Robinson, cleaning cesspool | 25 00 | |
| | Charles Leighton, legal ser- vices | 50 00 | |
| | H. E. Welt & Co., repairs at school-house, Lincoln Ave., | 24 15 | 205 51 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$2,512 50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$2,512 50 |
| Oct. 3 | H. O. Pratt and others, forest fires at Kenwood . | \$4 25 | |
| 18 | Frank E. Parker, postage . | 2 00 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, care monument lot | 25 00 | |
| | Henry C. Attwill, legal services | 140 00 | |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 75 check lists | 30 00 | |
| Nov. 7 | Frank E. Parker, services Selectmen's Clerk . . | 25 00 | |
| | Sawyer & Berrett, ice for Town Hall | 5 28 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 15 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 38 33 | |
| | L. J. Austin, expenses on 16 Tax Deeds | 71 60 | |
| | L. J. Austin, recording 16 deeds | 13 60 | |
| | L. J. Austin, expenses to Salem | 32 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$71.36, interest of 1899 at 1½ per cent. . . . | 1 07 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$221.09, interest of 1900 at 1½ per cent. . . . | 3 31 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$156.26, interest of 1901 at 1 per cent. . . . | 1 56 | 376 32 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$2,588 82 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,588 82 |
| Nov. 7 | L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,271.84, tax of 1899 at 1½ per cent | \$19 08 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$720, tax of 1900 at 1½ per cent. | 10 80 |
| | L. J. Austin, Collecting \$2,705.78, tax of 1901 at 1 per cent. | 27 06 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$8,248.45, tax of 1902 at 1 per cent. | 82 48 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$15,469.40, tax of 1903 at 1 per cent. | 154 69 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$7,591.67, tax of 1904 at 1 per cent. | 75 92 |
| | C. I. Hitchings and others, forest fires, Twin Springs, | 6 00 |
| | H. O. Pratt and others, forest fires, Snow's Hill | 3 00 |
| | F. M. Symonds and others, forest fires, Edmands Bros. land | 6 00 |
| | Ole Christiansen and others, forest fires, Landerkin land, | 3 25 |
| | Willard Welsh, tax refunded, | 12 75 |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage and incidental expenses . . . | 11 15 |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 2 check books for Treasurer, | 11 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>423 18</u> \$3,312 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$3,312 00 |
| Nov. 7 | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing | \$2 50 |
| | J. T. Gunnerson, care Clif- tondale Park | 5 00 |
| | John Brierly, sharpening lawn mowers | 1 50 |
| | Milligan Press, 1,500 war- rants | 8 00 |
| | George H. Taylor, repairs on pump, Ward Five | 3 65 |
| | W. F. Paul, bulletin board, Clerk's office, Town Hall, | 6 50 |
| | H. M. Forristall, services as Registrar | 36 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar | 31 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, repairing and getting check lists printed | 4 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, posting check lists | 6 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, preparing ballot boxes and ballots . . | 3 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, making out election returns . . . | 4 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, recording election returns | 1 50 |
| | Henry A. Parker, paper bags, pencils, candles, ink, etc., | 2 95 |
| | Frank P. Clark, delivering ballot boxes | 2 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>117 60</u> |
| | | \$3,429 60 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$3,429 60 |
| Nov. 7 | F. A. Hyde & Co., adjusting safe | \$2 40 |
| | Dennison Manufacturing Co., wax | 46 |
| 21 | A. F. Jenkins, services as Registrar | 20 00 |
| | Election officers, Precinct One | 62 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day | 20 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, erecting booths | 1 00 |
| | Election officers Precinct Three | 66 00 |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 75 voting lists | 30 00 |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 80 tally sheets | 8 50 |
| | J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering top mast, East Saugus, | 7 00 |
| | A. Sweetser, 2½ cords manure, Clifftondale Park | 10 00 |
| | A. Sweetser, spreading same, | 2 00 |
| | C. E. Welt, labor on booths and repairing rail | 1 50 |
| | Election Officers, Precinct Two | 62 00 |
| | P. M. McTague, care Franklin Square, East Saugus | 5 25 |
| | C. E. Welt, setting 6 panes glass Essex-street school-house | 3 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>301 11</u> |
| | | \$3,730 71 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$3,730 71 |
| Nov. 21 | C. E. Welt, setting glass and putting up clothes hooks, Clifftondale school-house . | \$3 51 |
| | C. E. Welt, repairs at Hose House No. 2 | 8 84 |
| | C. E. Welt, adjusting seats old school-house, Lincoln avenue | 3 75 |
| | M. L. Penney and others, forest fires near Melrose line | 3 38 |
| | G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 6 births . . . | 1 50 |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, locks, etc., for Town Clerk . | 75 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, supplies for Town Hall | 3 00 |
| Dec. 5 | Public Water Board, Lynn, water for Town Hall . | 30 00 |
| | Public Water Board, Lynn, water for Denver court . | 10 00 |
| | Public Water Board, Lynn, for drinking fountains . | 150 00 |
| | D. B. Fletcher & Co., rubber bands | 1 25 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall | 56 33 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, erecting booths | 1 00 |
| | Ernest E. Ryder, janitor, Town Hall | 17 00 |
| | L. G. Hawkes, Assessors' incidentals | 19 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>309 31</u> |
| | | \$4,040 02 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,040 02 |
| Dec. 5 | Butman & Cressey, brushes and duster for Town Hall, | 6 00 |
| | J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar | 31 00 |
| | D. B. Willis, repairs at East Saugus school-house | 4 25 |
| | D. B. Willis, erecting booths, East Saugus | 1 50 |
| | George H. Taylor, repairing steam plant, Town Hall | 10 34 |
| | D. B. Willis, repairs at Gram- mar school-house Ward 2, | 10 59 |
| | C. H. Saunders, repairing steps, Twiss estate | 4 50 |
| | A. T. Sachsse and others, forest fires Nov. 4th and 12th | 22 75 |
| | F. M. Symonds and others, forest fires, Broadway Nov. 12th | 10 50 |
| 17 | Ernest E. Ryder, janitor, Town Hall | 24 00 |
| | Henry A. Parker, postage, express, etc. | 2 55 |
| | Henry A. Parker, canvasers books for births | 1 00 |
| | R. F. Rich, painting steps, Twiss estate | 75 |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage stamps | 10 00 |
| | Frank E. Parker, services, Selectmen's Clerk | 25 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>164 75</u> |
| | | \$4,204 75 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,204 75 |
| Dec. 17 | Frank E. Parker, posting notices for Public Meeting, | \$5 00 |
| | Joseph Newhall, janitor, Town Hall | 5 00 |
| | D. B. Willis, repairing steps school-house, Ward 4 . | 4 15 |
| | The Norfolk Press, 5,000 tax bills | 17 50 |
| | The Norfolk Press, 2,000 tax bill stubs | 2 50 |
| | I. E. Graves, incidental expenses | 3 54 |
| | R. T. Allen, repairing watering trough, Ward 4 . | 5 80 |
| | R. T. Allen, repairs at school-house, Ward 4 . | 3 30 |
| | Henry A. Turner, and others, forest fires | 5 25 |
| 5 | L. G. Hawkes, surveying . | 5 00 |
| | George Parsons, incidental expenses | 6 35 |
| 30 | James A. Halliday, publishing new Town By-Laws three times | 99 00 |
| | Milligan Press, 1,500 warrants, December meeting, | 7 50 |
| | Joseph Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall | 5 07 |
| | L. J. Austin, expenses in Charles E. Doyle case . | 3 48 |
| | Seven days' board for same at Salem jail | 1 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>180 19</u> |
| | | \$4,384 94 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,384 94 |
| Dec. 30 | Thomas P. Parsons, services as Moderator | \$ 15 00 | |
| | L. G. Hawkes, incidental ex- penses | 1 27 | |
| | L. J. Austin, expense Stack- pole tax deed | 4 90 | |
| | L. J. Austin, expense Beck- ford tax deed | 4 90 | |
| | L. J. Beckford, recording deeds and expenses | 2 02 | |
| | B. M. Remmick, repairs at Essex street school-house, | 33 06 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$35.97 interest tax, 1898, at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. | 45 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$95.95 interest tax, 1899, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 1 44 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$99.47 interest tax, 1900, at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 1 49 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$564.05 interest tax, 1901, at 1 per cent. | 5 64 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$685.71 interest tax, 1902, at 1 per cent. | 6 85 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$427.39 interest tax, 1903, at 1 per cent. | 4 27 | |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$750.67 tax, 1899 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 11 36 | 92 65 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$4,477 59</u> |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,477 59 |
| Dec. 30 | L. J. Austin, collecting \$895.37 tax, 1900, at 1½ per cent. | \$13 43 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$1,683.31 tax, 1901, at 1 per cent. | 16 83 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,054.04 tax, 1902, at 1 per cent. | 30 54 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$3,911.61 tax, 1903, at 1 per cent. | 39 11 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$33,551.83 tax, 1904, at 1 per cent. | 335 51 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,553.01, excise tax at 1 per cent. | 25 53 |
| | J. N. Knight, M. D., return- ing 21 births | 5 25 |
| | Milligan Press, 500 demand blanks for Collector | 1 75 |
| | Joseph I. Snow, repairing fire box, Town Hall | 2 50 |
| | Alexander Carter, repairing pipes, Town Hall | 1 00 |
| | Ernest E. Ryder, janitor, Town Hall | 14 00 |
| | Herbert T. Penney, returning 17 births | 4 25 |
| | Thomas T. Perkins, return- ing 13 births | 3 25 |
| | | 492 95 |

Amount carried forward,\$4,970 54

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,970 54 |
| Dec. 30 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall | \$13 00 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, record- ing 48 marriages in 1903 at 20 cents | 9 60 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, record- ing 94 births in 1903 at 50 cents | 47 00 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, record- ing 70 deaths in 1903 at 10 cents | 7 00 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall balance recording 62 deaths in 1903 at 10 cents \ | 5 80 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, record- ing 29 deaths in 1903 at at 20 cents | 6 20 |
| | L. G. Hawkes, searching records and plans for As- sessors | 21 25 |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 15 00 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, services as Registrar | 59 00 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, prepar- ing annual register . . . | 16 00 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$190.60, tax of 1902 at 1 per cent. . . . | 1 90 |
| | L. J. Austin, collecting \$490.58, tax of 1903 at 1 per cent. . . . | 4 90 |
| | | 206 65 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$5,177 19 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$5,177 19 |
| Dec. 30 | L. J. Austin, collecting \$2,470.75, tax of 1904 at 1 per cent | \$24 70 |
| 31 | The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., lighting Town Hall, C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Town Hall | 21 93 7 28 |
| | Overseers, appraising prop- erty, Saugus Home . . . | 9 00 |
| | City of Lynn, hydrant ser- vice | 420 00 |
| | | <hr/> 482 91 |
| Total expenditures | | <hr/> \$5,660 10 |

State Aid 1904.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| State Aid Appropriation | \$2,300 00 |
|---------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------|----------|
| Adams, Anna | \$48 00 | |
| Bannon, Joanna | 48 00 | |
| Bragg, Elisha | 36 00 | |
| Bragg, Sarah | 36 00 | |
| Butler, William | 48 00 | |
| Chaffee, Ellen A. | 12 00 | |
| Chisholm, Robert | 72 00 | |
| Chase, Mary E. | 8 00 | |
| Copp, John H. | 58 00 | |
| Dizer, Charlotte | 48 00 | \$414 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

Amount carried forward, \$414 00

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | | | \$414 00 |
| Dearborn, John A. | . | . | . | . | \$72 00 |
| Durgin, John C. | . | . | . | . | 72 00 |
| Durgin, Mary | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Downing, Nathaniel J. | . | . | . | . | 6 00 |
| Fiske, Williard L. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Galloway, Frank W. | . | . | . | . | 72 00 |
| Guilford, Adaline M. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Getchell, Ellen B. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Graves, Joseph H. | . | . | . | . | 64 00 |
| Harriman, Nancy A. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Hodges, Charlotte | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Hanson, Eliza A. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Haskell, Sarah L. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Hanscom, George H. | . | . | . | . | 24 00 |
| Jeffers, Edward A. | . | . | . | . | 72 00 |
| Johnson, Moses H. | . | . | . | . | 54 00 |
| Kelley, Thomas B. | . | . | . | . | 30 00 |
| Murray, Harriet | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Marston, Francis | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Mansfield, Charles H. | . | . | . | . | 72 00 |
| Newhall, Europe R. R. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Oberton, William S. | . | . | . | . | 18 00 |
| Oberton, Olive | . | . | . | . | 24 00 |
| Pettee, Henry T. | . | . | . | . | 72 00 |
| Pinkham, Caroline A. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Poor, Susan R. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Pratt, Charles S. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Roots, Alfred B. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Roots, Sarah A. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Rhodes, Walter E. | . | . | . | . | 27 00 |
| Richardson, Saphronia B. | . | . | . | . | 16 00 |
| Smith, Robert | . | . | . | . | 36 00 |
| Seward, John W. | . | . | . | . | 48 00 |
| Summers, George M. | . | . | . | . | 60 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | | 1,607 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | | \$2,021 00 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,021 00 |
| Summers, Mary A. | \$48 00 | |
| Shaw, Elnathan P. | 48 00 | |
| Upham, Hannah L. | 48 00 | |
| Wiley, Baxter I. | 48 00 | |
| Williams, Margaret | 22 00 | |
| Pierce, Adelia | 40 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 254 00 |
| In the hands of the Treasurer | | 4 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$2,279 00 |

(All repaid by the State.)

Soldiers' Relief.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Appropriation, Annual Meeting | \$300 00 |
|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Jeffers, Edward A. | \$60 00 | |
| Upham, Hannah L. | 48 00 | |
| Ireson, Mrs. E. J. | 44 00 | |
| Jackson, Charles H. | 96 00 | |
| Orberton, William S. | 16 17 | |
| Clifford Mrs. Ella I. | 24 00 | |
| Pratt, Charles S. | 8 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$296 17 |

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$25,400 00 | |
| City of Boston | 16 00 | |
| State of Massachusetts, education of state children | 360 50 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total appropriation | | \$25,776 50 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|-------|----|--------------------|
| Jan. | 4 | On account of school committee | \$283 | 76 | |
| | | Lynn Public Water Boord, water service | 73 | 27 | |
| Feb. | 1 | On account of school committee | 2,308 | 63 | |
| March | 7 | Whitten & Cass, school. reports | 3 | 00 | |
| | | On account of school committee | 2,283 | 08 | |
| April | 4 | On account of school committee | 1,967 | 46 | |
| | 18 | N. R. Stiles, fuel | 369 | 10 | |
| May | 2 | On account of school committee | 2,018 | 49 | |
| June | 6 | On account of school committee | 2,081 | 36 | |
| | 15 | On account of school committee | 1,682 | 50 | |
| July | 1 | On account of school committee | 201 | 83 | |
| | 7 | C. H. Stocker, fuel | 1,412 | 84 | |
| Aug. | 1 | On account of school committee | 262 | 53 | |
| | | C. H. Stocker, fuel | 349 | 34 | |
| | | John W. Danforth, cleaning closets and removing ashes, | 9 | 00 | |
| | 15 | On account of school committee | 77 | 15 | |
| Sept. | 2 | On account of school committee | 261 | 19 | |
| Oct. | 3 | On account of school committee | 2,905 | 01 | \$18,549 54 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | | <u>\$18,549 54</u> |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$18,549 54 |
| Nov. 7 | On account of school committee | \$2,270 13 | |
| Dec. 5 | On account of school committee | 2,095 02 | |
| 17 | On account of school committee | 1,985 22 | |
| 30 | On account of school committee | 687 05 | 7,037 42 |
| Total expenditures | | | <u>\$25,586 96</u> |

Superintendent of Schools.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$1,000 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|------------|
| C. E. Stevens, 10 payments of \$100 each, | \$1,000 00 |
|---|------------|

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATIONS.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$5,500 00 |
| Boston & Northern R. R. Co., for labor, | 462 09 |
| Total appropriations | <u>\$5,962 09</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|----------------|
| March 7 | C. N. Wormstead, removing snow and sanding side- walks | \$99 68 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 90 75 | |
| | N. R. Stiles, fuel | 2 75 | |
| | H. W. Palmer, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 24 25 | |
| | G. F. Merrithew, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 38 25 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 50 75 | |
| | W. A. Trefethen, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 50 50 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 46 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 81 00 | |
| | F. W. Turner, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 15 75 | |
| | W. R. Annas, labor | 6 00 | |
| | M. L. Penney, removing snow and sanding side- walks | 60 74 | |
| | F. M. Avery, removing snow and sanding sidewalks . . | 136 50 | \$702 92 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$702 92 |

Amount brought forward,

\$702 92

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|-----------------|
| March 7 | H. A. Turner, removing snow and sanding side- walks | \$67 00 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 66 63 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 505 30 | |
| 21 | A. M. Stocker, removing snow Charles Florence, labor and team | 13 00 | |
| | | 50 88 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 309 13 | |
| April 4 | G. H. Sampson & Co., forcite | 15 25 | |
| | M. L. Penney, removing snow | 18 06 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 42 50 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 112 50 | |
| 18 | C. N. Wormstead, labor on Fairmont street . . . | 3 50 | |
| | C. N. Wormstead, removing snow and sanding . . . | 14 50 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 56 75 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 180 69 | |
| May 2 | C. N. Wormstead, labor on sidewalk, walnut street . | 30 00 | |
| | D. Veasey, labor and teams, Chester Parker, labor and team | 22 25 | |
| | | 17 50 | |
| | B. Edmands, labor and teams, | 23 75 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing . | 85 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 40 38 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 197 26 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>1,787 68</u> |
| | | | \$2,490 60 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$2,490 60 |
| May 16 | Good Roads Machinery Co., | | |
| | Climax edge and points . | \$8 50 | |
| | A. M. Ellis, express . . . | 1 00 | |
| | D. Veasey, labor and teams, | 30 00 | |
| | B. Edmands, labor and | | |
| | teams | 15 00 | |
| | Henry Turner, labor and | | |
| | teams | 13 76 | |
| | George W. Winslow labor | | |
| | and teams | 7 00 | |
| | Otis Dearden, labor and | | |
| | teams | 17 50 | |
| | James Gillan, labor and | | |
| | teams | 17 50 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and | | |
| | teams | 49 25 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 340 51 | |
| June 6 | Perrin, Seamans & Co., tools, | 14 55 | |
| | M. L. Penney, raking stones, | 4 00 | |
| | Edward B. Kent, 6 barrels | | |
| | cement | 12 30 | |
| | John W. McLean & Co., | | |
| | resteeing 14 picks . . . | 7 00 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and | | |
| | team | 72 25 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and | | |
| | team | 52 19 | |
| | Harry Turner, team and | | |
| | labor | 40 00 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, team and | | |
| | labor | 55 12 | |
| | W. S. Madden, team and | | |
| | labor | 38 00 | 795 43 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$3,286 03 |

Amount brought forward,

\$3,286 03

| | | | |
|--------|---|---------|--------|
| June 6 | Chester Parker, team and labor | \$20 00 | |
| | Thomas Gilgan, team and labor | 10 50 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 308 63 | |
| | Willard Wing, stones and gravel | 30 00 | |
| 20 | Butman & Cressey, fuel | 24 18 | |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material on fence on Central street opposite B. Tasker estate | 22 12 | |
| | Edward B. Kent, 50 feet 10 and 12-inch pipe | 21 25 | |
| | Edward B. Kent, 1 barrel cement | 2 75 | |
| | Joseph W. Harding, oil, paint, brush, etc. | 4 40 | |
| | Martin M. Marlborough, repairing tools and snow plow | 6 45 | |
| | George H. Sampson Co., forcite and caps | 15 50 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 46 25 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 32 50 | |
| | Chester Parker, labor and team | 10 00 | |
| | Thomas Gilgan, labor and team | 17 50 | |
| | E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies | 2 76 | 574 79 |

Amount carried forward,

\$3,860 82

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$3,860 82 |
| June 20 | Charles Florence, labor and team | \$46 75 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 249 94 | |
| July 1 | George E. Haskell, repairing tools | 2 25 | |
| | Joseph W. Harding & Co., supplies | 5 98 | |
| | George H. Sampson & Co., 100 four foot plats D. S. | 3 38 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 5 00 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 22 30 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 42 50 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 117 12 | |
| 18 | D. B. Willis, labor and material on fence near Wakefield line and Howlett's bridge | 38 41 | |
| | Smith Iron Foundry, 1 No. 24 Concord | 10 20 | |
| | George H. Sampson Co., forcite and caps | 15 50 | |
| | D. Veasey, labor and team | 21 00 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 51 00 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 58 50 | |
| Aug. 1 | George H. Sampson Co. | 13 50 | |
| | Perrin, Seamans & Co., hammers and pick handles | 8 04 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing | 2 40 | 713 77 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$4,574 59 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,574 59 |
| Aug. 1 | George E. Haskell, repairing tools | \$4 00 |
| | George W. Felton, oil, pick handles, etc. | 25 25 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 51 00 |
| 15 | John W. Blaney & Co., 47 feet 12-inch drain pipe . | 21 15 |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material at bridge at Spice mill | 1 70 |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material, fence, Winter street, . | 17 89 |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material, culvert, Lynnfield road | 11 27 |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material, bridge Pranker mills | 1 45 |
| | Perrin, Seamans & Co., stone drag | 6 50 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 51 00 |
| Sept. 2 | John W. McLean & Co., re-steeling 12 picks . . . | 6 00 |
| | John W. McLean & Co., 12 new picks | 10 00 |
| | Joseph W. Harning & Co., supplies | 4 30 |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 35 15 |
| | George H. Sampson Co., forcite, caps, etc. . . . | 15 50 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 72 25 |
| | | <u>334 41</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$4,909 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,909 00 |
| Sept. 2. | Chester Parker, labor and team | \$38 75 |
| | B. Edmands, labor and team, | 32 50 |
| | D. Veasey, labor and team . | 28 00 |
| | H. A. Turner, labor and team | 27 50 |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 13 00 |
| | Allen Stocker, labor and team | 17 50 |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . | 163 31 |
| 19 | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 55 00 |
| | Chester Parker, labor and team | 55 00 |
| | Allen Stocker, labor and team | 55 00 |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 37 25 |
| | Edward B. Kent, cement . | 4 10 |
| | L. E. Parsons, express . | 65 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 51 00 |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . | 424 26 |
| | L. G. Hawkes, surveying . | 22 00 |
| | | 1,024 82 |
| | Total expenditures . | \$5,933 82 |

Highways and Bridges on account of Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

| | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Jan. | 1 | Unexpended balance . . . | \$2,401 89 | |
| | | State, Street Railroad tax . . | 2,588 88 | |
| | | Excise tax | 2,553 01 | |
| | | Total expenditures | <u> </u> | \$7,543 78 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|------|----|--|----------------|----------|
| Jan. | 18 | Eugene Stevens, labor and teams removing snow | \$84 63 | |
| | | Frank W. Turner, plowing snow | 4 75 | |
| | | Martin L. Penney, removing snow | 15 00 | |
| | | Henry A. Turner, labor and teams removing snow | 38 28 | |
| | | Mathew Monteith, labor and teams removing snow | 60 25 | |
| | | Frederick Stocker, labor and teams removing snow | 138 75 | |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams removing snow | 33 50 | |
| | | W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow | 55 50 | |
| | | Daniel L. Veasey, labor and teams removing snow | 35 50 | |
| | | Charles Florence, labor and teams removing snow | 59 50 | |
| | | George E. Haskell, repairing snow plows | 6 75 | |
| | | John W. Blaney, drain pipe, Allen M. Stocker, labor and team removing snow | 10 35 82 75 | \$625 51 |

Amount carried forward,

\$625 51

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$625 51 |
| Jan. | 18 | Labor, as per pay roll, removing snow | \$446 11 |
| Feb. | 1 | Martin N. Marlborough, repairing snow plows. . . | 5 25 |
| | | Allen M. Stocker, labor and teams removing snow . . | 17 63 |
| | | C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams removing snow . . | 95 25 |
| | | C. N. Wormstead, repairing snow plow | 2 00 |
| | | Mathew Monteith, labor and teams removing snow, etc., | 17 00 |
| | | Daniel Veasey, labor and teams removing snow . . | 28 12 |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams removing snow . . | 15 25 |
| | | W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow . . | 26 63 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, labor and teams removing snow, etc., | 34 00 |
| | | H. A. Turner, labor and teams removing snow, etc., | 28 86 |
| | | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 2 75 |
| | | Martin N. Marlborough, repairing snow plow | 1 00 |
| | | Labor, as per pay roll . . . | 147 50 |
| | 15 | M. L. Penney, labor and teams removing snow . . | 32 56 |
| | | W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams removing snow . . | 11 00 |
| | | Henry A. Turner, labor and teams removing snow . . | 21 78 |
| | | Tilden & Adlington, salt . . | 54 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | 933 23 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,558 74 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,558 74 | |
| Feb. 15 | Boston & Maine R. R., freight on plows . . . | \$ 25 | |
| | George E. Haskell, repairing snow plow . . . | 2 00 | |
| | Joseph Breck & Sons Corp., 2 gutter plows . . . | 30 00 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, labor and teams removing snow . . | 10 75 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and teams removing snow . . | 19 75 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams removing snow . . | 11 50 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and teams removing snow . . | 47 50 | |
| | Labor, as per pay roll . . | 176 88 | |
| Oct. 3 | A. D. Hall, labor . . . | 18 37 | |
| | A. D. Hall, oil . . . | 3 90 | |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and mate- rial for fence, Vine street . | 11 95 | |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and mate- rial, Twiss Estate, Central street | 10 96 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 33 08 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 51 00 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 604 19 | |
| 18 | Edward B. Kent, 394 ft. pipe, | 134 85 | |
| | George H. Sampson, forcite, | 13 50 | |
| | Smith Iron Foundry, 3 No. 24 Concord | 30 60 | |
| | F. L. Trefethen, packing, etc., | 1 75 | |
| | C. N. Wormstead, labor and team | 25 00 | 1,237 78 |

Amount carried forward,\$2,796 52

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,796 52 |
| Oct. 18 | Boston & Maine R. R., freight | \$1 00 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 46 75 |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 419 94 |
| Nov. 7 | C. N. Wormstead, labor as per contract | 50 00 |
| | E. B. Kent, 2½ bbls. cement, Andrew J. Morse & Son, supplies | 6 88 1 96 |
| | George E. Haskell, repairing tools | 2 00 |
| | E. H. Austin, repairing tools, Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 1 75 23 39 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 76 50 |
| | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 607 64 |
| 21 | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 35 37 |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 29 68 |
| | W. A. Trefethen, labor and team | 7 00 |
| | C. W. Bailey, 80 loads gravel, Joseph Slattery, 110 loads gravel | 8 00 11 00 |
| | Mathew Monteith, labor and teams | 19 38 |
| | Joseph Breck & Sons, rakes, Edward B. Kent, cement . . | 2 70 1 38 |
| | Edward B. Kent, 22 ft. 10 and 12-inch pipe | 13 50 |
| | Charles Ames, labor and team | 8 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>1,374 57</u> |
| | | \$4,171 09 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,171 09 |
| Nov. 21 | Charles Florence, labor and team | \$51 25 |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 300 88 |
| Dec. 5 | Henry Turner, labor and team | 20 00 |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 48 75 |
| | Roscoe Butterfield, labor and team | 49 75 |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 36 50 |
| | Thomas Gilgan, labor and team | 31 50 |
| | Butman & Cressy, fuel | 17 59 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 46 75 |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 313 19 |
| 17 | E. Stevens, labor and team | 7 50 |
| | Roscoe Butterfield, labor and team | 5 00 |
| | Thomas Gilgan, labor and team | 3 50 |
| | D. B. Willis, labor and material, fence on Central street | 28 50 |
| | C. O. Marshall, repairing snow plow | 2 25 |
| | Frederick Stocker, labor, men and teams | 271 35 |
| | Tilden & Adlington, oil | 42 |
| | Byron Hone, 566 loads of gravel | 56 60 |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 29 75 |
| | | <u>1,321 03</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$5,492 12 |

| | | | |
|---|--|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$5,492 12 |
| Dec. 17 | Labor, as per pay roll . . . | \$80 38 | |
| 30 | A. D. Hall, labor . . . | 12 66 | |
| | A. D. Hall, 2 pails and oil . . . | 89 | |
| | John McVicker, labor . . . | 3 94 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor . . . | 7 00 | |
| | Charles Bectole, labor . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 13 00 | |
| | M. L. Penney, labor and team | 9 00 | |
| | C. N. Wormstead, labor and team | 15 25 | |
| | A. M. Stocker, labor and team | 18 50 | |
| | Henry Pierce, sanding sidewalks | 3 00 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor and team | 11 75 | |
| | H. A. Turner, labor and team | 26 25 | |
| | W. A. Trefethen, labor and team | 10 50 | |
| | Albert H. Edmands, labor and team | 18 75 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, labor and team | 16 00 | |
| | Charles Florence, labor and team | 34 00 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, 329 loads gravel | 32 90 | |
| | Charles Wormstead, labor on Jefferson and Newcomb avenues, as per contract | 20 00 | 334 77 |
| Total expenditure | | | \$5,826 89 |
| (Unexpended balance, \$1,716.89.) | | | |

Central Street.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$2,000 00 |
|----------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------|----------|
| July 18 | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | \$30 00 | |
| | H. A. Turner, labor and team | 17 50 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 21 00 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 154 63 | |
| Aug. 1 | L. G. Hawkes, surveying | 8 50 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 50 00 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, labor and team | 45 00 | |
| | Henry A. Turner, labor and team | 5 00 | |
| | Chester Parker, labor and team | 5 00 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 35 00 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 341 75 | |
| 15 | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 30 00 | |
| | Chester Parker, labor and team | 57 50 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, labor and team | 52 50 | |
| | H. A. Turner, labor and team | 25 00 | \$878 38 |

Amount carried forward,\$878 38

Amount brought forward,

\$878 38

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|------------|
| Aug. 15 | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | \$40 25 | |
| | B. Edmands, labor and team, | 22 50 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel | 23 50 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 440 75 | |
| Sept. 2 | Chester Parker, labor and team | 38 75 | |
| | B. Edmands, labor and team, | 32 50 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor and team | 28 00 | |
| | H. A. Turner, labor and team | 27 50 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor and team | 12 00 | |
| | Allen Stocker, labor and team | 27 50 | |
| | Labor as per pay roll | 429 69 | 1,122 94 |
| | Total expenditure | | \$2,001 32 |

Steam Roller.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$3,300 00 |
|--------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|--|------------|
| June 20 Buffalo Steam Roller Co. | \$3,250 00 |
|--|------------|

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$5,700 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------------------------------|------------|
| Feb. | 1 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | \$455 66 |
| March | 7 | " " " " " | 455 66 |
| April | 4 | " " " " " | 455 66 |
| May | 2 | " " " " " | 455 66 |
| June | 6 | " " " " " | 455 64 |
| July | 18 | " " " " " | 459 66 |
| Aug. | 1 | " " " " " | 462 43 |
| Sept. | 2 | " " " " " | 463 43 |
| Oct. | 3 | " " " " " | 462 32 |
| Nov. | 7 | " " " " " | 467 66 |
| Dec. | 5 | " " " " " | 488 35 |
| | 30 | " " " " " | 489 25 |
| Total expenditure | | | \$5,571 38 |

Police.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$4,000 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Orders drawn | . | . | . | \$3,953 79 |
|--------------|---|---|---|------------|

(For detailed expenditures see report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Annual March Meeting, Court fines | \$267 00 |
|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-------|----|--|----------|
| Feb. | 1 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | \$3 80 |
| | | “ “ meals | 1 00 |
| March | 7 | “ “ keeper | 19 00 |
| | | “ “ meals | 3 00 |
| April | 4 | “ “ keeper | 13 00 |
| | | “ “ meals | 2 00 |
| June | | “ “ keeper | 2 40 |
| | | “ “ meals | 50 |
| July | 1 | “ “ keeper | 21 00 |
| | | “ “ meals | 5 00 |
| Aug. | 1 | “ “ keeper | 23 40 |
| | | “ “ meals | 11 00 |
| Sept. | 1 | “ “ keeper | 11 40 |
| | | “ “ meals | 4 00 |
| Oct. | 3 | “ “ keeper | 12 60 |
| | | “ “ meals | 3 00 |
| Nov. | 7 | “ “ keeper | 18 00 |
| | | “ “ meals | 4 00 |
| Dec. | 5 | Ernest E. Ryder, keeper | 23 60 |
| | | “ “ “ meals | 4 50 |
| Dec. | 17 | “ “ “ keeper | 19 05 |
| | | “ “ “ meals | 4 25 |
| | 30 | “ “ “ keeper | 13 40 |
| | | “ “ “ meals | 2 00 |
| | | Henrietta Ryder, matron services | 16 20 |
| | | Total expenditure | \$241 10 |

Water Department.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting, loans . . . | \$5,000 00 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|------|---|--|--------|----------|
| May | 2 | Eugene Stevens, teaming pipe | \$3 00 | |
| | | G. E. Parcher, express, telephone and stationery | 5 00 | |
| | | E. Evans, oil | 2 40 | |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 27 92 | |
| | | Harry Davis, lead and pipe | 1 84 | |
| | | Butman & Cressey, fuel | 85 | |
| | | George Sewell, labor | 2 00 | |
| | | Peter Haigh, labor | 6 00 | |
| | | Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead | 26 25 | |
| | | Joseph Whitehead, lantern and oil | 1 85 | |
| | | Perkins & Tobey, supplies | 25 | |
| | | Charles Blakeley, repairing tools | 8 80 | |
| June | 6 | L. G. Hawkes, surveying | 25 00 | |
| | | Mathew Monteith, blasting | 62 00 | |
| | | Lynn Public Water Board, repairing hydrants | 1 50 | |
| | | E. Evans, oil | 1 18 | |
| | | Chapman Valve Co., 1 bell and R. H. nut | 11 50 | |
| | | Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead | 25 45 | \$212 79 |

Amount carried forward,\$212 79

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$212 79 | |
| June | 6 | George E. Haskell, repairing tools | \$6 80 |
| | | E. R. Newhall, expressing | 65 |
| | | Harold Bond Co., shovels, picks, chisels, etc. | 22 92 |
| | | E. C. McKenney, axe handle and lanterns | 2 00 |
| | | Harry Davis, lead | 3 08 |
| | | Labor as per pay roll | 93 25 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 57 50 |
| 20 | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 40 00 |
| | | Peter Haigh, labor | 20 00 |
| | | Charles Hanson, labor | 14 00 |
| | | George Sewell, labor | 14 00 |
| | | E. Brady, labor | 5 00 |
| | | John Sullivan | 7 00 |
| | | Mathew Monteith, blasting 20 yards ledge | 80 00 |
| July | 1 | Mathew Monteith, blasting 30 yards ledge | 120 00 |
| | | M. J. Drummond & Co., pipe | 361 98 |
| | | Boston & Maine R.R., freight, Eugene Stevens, teaming pipe, Walworth Manufacturing Co., Lynn Public Water Board, gate box and plug | 71 71 |
| | | | 16 50 |
| | | | 23 40 |
| | | | 4 50 |
| | | George E. Haskell, repairing tools | 3 20 |
| | | E. H. Austin, repairing tools | 7 60 |
| | | | 975 09 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$1,187 88 | |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,187 88

| | | | | |
|-------|----|--|---------|--------|
| July | 1 | Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. | \$11 50 | |
| | | Henry Hutchinson | 3 98 | |
| | | Evan Evans | 1 46 | |
| | | E. C. McKenney, lantern caps and repairing lanterns, | 1 85 | |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 56 25 | |
| | | Labor, as per pay roll . . . | 126 88 | |
| | 18 | Mathew Monteith, blasting as per contract | 250 00 | |
| | | Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead | 25 75 | |
| | | Bailey's express | 2 00 | |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 35 00 | |
| | | Labor, as per pay roll . . . | 65 13 | |
| Aug. | 15 | Peter Haigh, labor | 14 84 | |
| | | P. Bates, labor | 9 13 | |
| | | R. Preston, labor | 8 13 | |
| | | John McVicker, labor . . . | 2 25 | |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 31 88 | |
| Sept. | 2 | Peter Haigh, labor | 35 32 | |
| | | P. Bates, labor | 6 00 | |
| | | R. Preston, labor | 6 00 | |
| | | M. Kiley, labor | 22 25 | |
| | | George Russell, labor . . . | 18 25 | |
| | | W. O. Toole, labor | 2 00 | |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 70 63 | 806 48 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,994 36

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,994 36 |
| Sept. 2. | Butman & Cressey, fuel | \$4 95 | |
| - | George E. Haskell, sharpen- ing tools | 2 20 | |
| | Evan Evans, supplies | 3 10 | |
| 19 | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 55 00 | |
| | Peter Haigh, labor | 30 00 | |
| | George Russell, labor | 3 00 | |
| | P. Kiley, labor | 11 00 | |
| | Charles Rich, labor | 4 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | Evan Evans, supplies | 1 62 | |
| | M. J. Drummond, pipes | 312 40 | |
| | Boston & Maine R. R., freight | 65 41 | |
| | Mathew Monteith, blasting 27 yards ledge | 108 00 | |
| | Chapman Valve Co., valves, etc. | 32 42 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, teaming | 26 50 | |
| | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 57 50 | |
| | Labor, as per pay roll | 137 39 | |
| Oct. 18 | Chapman Valve Manufactur- ing Co., valves, etc. | 11 50 | |
| | Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead | 23 13 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, 3 tees | 19 17 | |
| | E. H. Austin, repairing tools, Harold L. Bond Co., picks, shovels, etc. | 12 70 | |
| | George E. Haskell, repair- ing tools | 4 50 | 947 63 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$2,941 99 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,941 99 |
| Oct. 18 | Mathew Monteith, blasting 40 yards ledge | \$160 00 |
| | Bailey's express | 1 25 |
| | Joseph Whitehead, 3 lan- terns | 1 55 |
| | Robert T. Allen, repairing valve | 90 |
| | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 54 44 |
| | Labor, as per pay roll | 199 48 |
| Nov. 7 | Charles McKenney, 21 gal- lons oil | 2 94 |
| | M. Monteith, blasting 14 yards | 56 00 |
| | E. C. McKenney, lead | 7 07 |
| | Harold Bond & Co., bale jute packing | 4 80 |
| | J. B. & W. A. Lamper, cement | 2 25 |
| | Chapman Valve Manufac- turing Co., bell end valve, | 11 50 |
| | Builders Iron Foundry, bends plugs, etc. | 13 80 |
| | George G. Haskell, repairing tools | 6 00 |
| | Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead | 24 51 |
| | Eugene Stevens, teaming | 28 25 |
| | Norwood Engineering Co., hydrants | 30 84 |
| | Chapman Valve Co., hy- drants | 28 56 |
| | Boston & Maine R. R., freight | 1 10 |
| | | <hr/> 635 24 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$3,577 23 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$3,577 ² / ₂₃ |
| Nov. | 7 | Chadwick Bros., lead . . . | \$48 35 |
| | | Evan Evans, oil | 94 |
| | | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 5 80 |
| | | Chapman Valve Co., repair- ing valve | 2 21 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 87 19 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, care of lanterns | 7 00 |
| | | Labor, as per pay roll . . | 436 36 |
| Nov. | 21 | Oliver P. Howe, packing . . | 5 69 |
| | | Edward Kent, cement . . . | 2 75 |
| | | E. H. Austin, repairing tools, | 27 90 |
| | | Chapman Valve Manufac- turing Co., bell end valve, | 11 50 |
| | | City of Melrose, cast iron pipe | 43 18 |
| | | W. H. Hutchinson, lead . . | 85 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 52 50 |
| | | Labor, as per pay roll . . | 126 76 |
| Dec. | 5 | M. Monteith, blasting and teaming | 31 00 |
| | | Revere Water Co., gate cover, | 1 00 |
| | | Chapman Valve Manufac- turing Co., valve and spindle | 9 57 |
| | | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 2 50 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, labor and team | 52 50 |
| | 30 | Labor, as per pay roll . . | 74 13 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, teaming . . | 9 50 |
| | | | 1,039 18 |

Amount carried forward,\$4,616 41

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,616 41 |
| Dec. 30 | Joseph Whitehead, lantern . | \$ 90 | |
| | G. C. Parcher, stationery . | 80 | |
| | Lynn Water Board, gate box, | 4 00 | |
| | C. I. Hitchings, express, | | |
| | freight, postage, etc. . | 5 21 | |
| | E. Evans, oil | 84 | |
| | Bailey's express | 1 25 | |
| | Boston & Maine R. R., | | |
| | freight | 2 98 | |
| | Peter Haigh, labor . . . | 13 33 | |
| | Charles Driscoll, labor . | 10 75 | |
| | Charles I. Hitchings, labor | | |
| | and team | 26 67 | 66 73 |
| Total expenditure . | | | <u>\$4,683 14</u> |
| (Unexpended balance \$316.86) | | | |

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$2,000 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------|
| Feb. 1 | Butman & Cressey, supplies, | \$9 05 | |
| | Tilden & Adlington, horse | | |
| | hire and supplies | 11 75 | |
| | Robert T. Allen, repairs . | 1 50 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, supplies, | 1 90 | |
| | Hopkins Blakeslee Co., sup- | | |
| | plies | 4 48 | \$28 68 |

Amount carried forward, \$28 68

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$28 68 | |
| Feb. 1 | George E. Haskell, labor on snow | \$2 50 | |
| | Levi Florence, labor on snow | 1 50 | |
| | E. E. Ryder, labor on snow, | 8 75 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, supplies | 16 00 | |
| | Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service | 6 49 | |
| | Charles L. Davis, horse hire and labor | 8 90 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on snow | 7 25 | |
| | George H. Durgin, call man service | 1 75 | |
| | C. I. Hitchings, services as Clerk | 5 00 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, supplies | 14 00 | |
| March 7 | P. Lyons, labor on snow | 1 88 | |
| | Frank Turner, labor on snow, | 5 00 | |
| | John Foley, labor on snow | 3 00 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, fuel | 24 50 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, supplies, | 24 25 | |
| | James F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm | 41 75 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm, etc. | 4 50 | |
| | E. H. Edmands, expressing, | 1 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, horse hire | 13 00 | |
| | Peter Haigh, labor on hydrants | 6 25 | |
| | Peter Haigh, labor on snow, | 10 00 | |
| | Fred Parkins, labor on snow, | 2 00 | |
| | John Mungan, labor on snow, | 2 00 | 211 27 |

Amount carried forward,\$239 95

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$239 95 |
| March 7 | Henry K. Barnes, supplies . | \$28 80 | |
| | Evan Evans, supplies . . . | 1 74 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, supplies | 60 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, use of wagon, | 40 00 | |
| | Walter Raddin, services . . . | 4 16 | |
| | Henry A. Turner, horse hire, | 11 00 | |
| | George M. Amerige, rent of Hose House 2 | 62 50 | |
| | The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service | 6 07 | |
| | F. W. Symonds, freight on ladder | 25 | |
| | Ernest E. Ryder, labor . . . | 1 00 | |
| April 4 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service | 5 89 | |
| | Pettingill, Andrews & Co., wire | 12 08 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm | 7 25 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, 1 barrel vitriol, | 28 13 | |
| | George E. Haskell, labor . . . | 2 50 | |
| | Bailey's express | 65 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, fuel for Hose No. 2 | 8 20 | |
| | J. J. McGilvary and others, washing hose | 14 75 | |
| | John J. McGilvary, labor on fire alarm | 2 00 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, horse hire and supplies | 36 03 | |
| | Tilden & Adlington, horse hire and supplies | 25 23 | 298 83 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$538 78 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$538 78 |
| April 4 | A. B. Mansfield, labor . | \$1 00 | |
| | E. Stevens, horse hire, etc., | 24 65 | |
| | Henry A. Turner, horse hire, | 19 00 | |
| | J. Devine and others, services as call men . . . | 7 25 | |
| May 2 | E. C. McKenney, supplies . | 1 33 | |
| | F. Parkins, washing hose . | 75 | |
| | D. Hanson, washing hose . | 1 25 | |
| | Peter Haigh, washing hose . | 2 00 | |
| | Tilden & Adlington, horse hire and supplies . . . | 24 45 | |
| | E. Stevens, services as steward | 60 00 | |
| | E. Stevens, horse hire . | 28 75 | |
| | J. McGilvary and others, washing hose . . . | 3 25 | |
| | H. A. Turner, horse hire . | 17 50 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, labor . | 7 15 | |
| | Hall & Beede, supplies . | 1 70 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor . | 3 50 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel . | 15 65 | |
| | G. W. Felton, supplies . | 6 00 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, fuel . . . | 7 00 | |
| | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service | 5 51 | |
| | Twombly Bros., repairing and painting wagons . | 122 50 | |
| | M. F. O'Neil, steward, Hose No. 2 | 45 00 | |
| | B. C. Hitchings, steward, Hose 3 | 45 00 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing . | 65 | 450 84 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$989 62 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$989 62 |
| June 6 | Beattie Zinc Works, 100 zincs | \$45 00 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, 450 barrels vitrol | 28 12 | |
| | E. Evans, Jr., use of horse . | 3 15 | |
| | C. I. Hitchings, painting alarm boxes | 15 00 | |
| | H. A. Glacier, supplies . | 20 00 | |
| | Cochrane Chemical Co., oil vitrol | 1 26 | |
| | E. C. McKenney, supplies . | 1 30 | |
| | C. D. Fisk, supplies . . . | 4 10 | |
| | George M. Amerige, rent of Hose House, No. 3 . | 62 50 | |
| | J. F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm | 44 43 | |
| | H. F. Milligan, printing . | 3 00 | |
| | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service | 2 39 | |
| | Evan Evans, supplies . . . | 1 23 | |
| | G. B. D. Hill, services, call man | 1 50 | |
| | Fred Newhall, services, call man | 1 75 | |
| | George Durgin, services, call man | 1 75 | |
| July 1 | C. H. Berrett, labor on hose wagon | 2 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, horse and services | 20 75 | |
| | George E. Haskell, labor . | 50 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor . | 2 50 | |
| | J. J. McGilvary and others, washing hose | 4 75 | 266 98 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,256 60 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,256 60 |
| July | 1 | Henry K. Barnes, supplies . | \$6 50 |
| | | George M. Amerige, water service Hose 2 | 6 00 |
| Aug. | 1 | C. H. Stocker, fuel | 2 60 |
| | | Evan Evans, supplies | 89 |
| | | J. W. Blodgett, supplies | 1 85 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, washing hose | 2 50 |
| | | Frederick Stocker, use of horses | 56 50 |
| | | Beattie Zinc Works, 100 coppers | 10 00 |
| | | Thomas E. Berrett, washing hose, etc | 1 50 |
| | | A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm | 8 75 |
| | | J. S. Meacom, 1 bbl. vitriol, | 28 13 |
| | | H. A. Turner, use of horses, | 24 00 |
| | | O. Christiansen, washing hose | 1 00 |
| | | The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service | 2 76 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of horses and services | 23 75 |
| | | H. F. Milligan, labor on fire alarm | 6 00 |
| | | J. F. Pratt, labor and sup- plies | 5 60 |
| | | Thomas Berrett, labor on fire alarm | 3 00 |
| | | Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies | 22 00 |
| Sept. | 2 | C. W. Amerige, rent Hose House No. 2. | 62 50 |
| | | | 275 83 |

Amount carried forward,\$1,532 43

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,532 43 | |
| Sept. | 2 | A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm | \$11 25 |
| | | E. C. McKenney, supplies, etc. | 1 25 |
| | | C. Stevens and others, wash- ing hose | 2 00 |
| | | Thomas Berrett, labor on fire alarm | 2 50 |
| | | J. F. Pratt, labor on fire alarm | 57 25 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and services | 16 00 |
| | | The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service | 7 10 |
| Oct. | 3 | Bailey's Express | 65 |
| | | Henry K. Barnes, 3 nozzles, The Lynn Gas and Electric Co., service | 7 50 |
| | | C. W. Robinson, supplies | 3 49 |
| | | Evan Evans, supplies | 2 95 |
| | | Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies | 1 01 |
| | | Butman & Cressey, fuel | 11 30 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of horse, expressing, etc. | 43 50 |
| | | Beattie Zinc Works Co., 50 zincs | 2 75 |
| | | W. E. Decrow, 5 D. A. Tappers | 25 00 |
| Nov. | 7 | Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies | 20 00 |
| | | J. S. Meacom, 1 barrel vitriol, Eugene Stevens, use of horses and services | 21 87 |
| | | | 27 00 |
| | | | 42 00 |
| | | | 306 37 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$1,838 80 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,838 80 |
| Nov. 7 | C. Stevens, and others washing hose | \$2 00. | |
| | J. F. Pratt, cash paid for labor and supplies . . . | 11 17 | |
| | George E. Haskess, repairs on wagon and sign . . . | 10 50 | |
| | E. C. McKenney, shovel . . | 75 | |
| | Bailey's Express | 65 | |
| | E. H. Edmands, use of horse, . . | 4 00 | |
| | E. H. Austin, repairs . . . | 25 | |
| | Evan Evans, supplies . . . | 1 47 | |
| | H. Glazier, labor | 2 00 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, fuel | 15 20 | |
| | J. W. Blodgett, labor on hose | 75 | |
| | The Lynn and Gas Electric Co., service | 4 10 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, fuel . . | 3 50 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, supplies | 17 85 | |
| | H. A. Turner, use of horses, | 35 50 | |
| | A. M. Ferguson, supplies . . | 1 50 | |
| | D. Hanson and others, washing hose | 3 00 | |
| Dec. 5 | Pettingill & Andrews, supplies | 9 12 | |
| | C. W. Stevens, washing hose | 2 00 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, washing hose | 1 00 | |
| | Ernest Ryder, washing hose, Thomas Devine and others, services | 12 00 | |
| | Lewis Sylvester, services . . | 3 00 | 143 31 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$1,982 11 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,982 11 |
| Dec. 5 | J. E. Pratt, services . . . | \$2 00 | |
| | W. B. Davis, services . . . | 2 00 | |
| | Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies . . . | 13 65 | 33 65 |
| | Total expenditure . . . | | <u>\$2,015 76</u> |

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting . . . | \$2,200 00 |
|----------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------|
| Thomas E. Berrett | \$50 00 | |
| Ole Christiansen | 50 00 | |
| F. M. Ramsdell | 50 00 | |
| W. C. Sellick | 50 00 | |
| E. Stevens | 50 00 | |
| C. L. Davis | 50 00 | |
| J. E. Mansfield | 50 00 | |
| C. B. Austin | 50 00 | |
| J. H. Williams | 50 00 | |
| James E. Pratt | 45 82 | |
| H. F. Milligan | 37 50 | |
| C. Herbert Berrett | 12 50 | |
| | <u></u> | \$545 82 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>\$545 82</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$545 82

Hose No. 1.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| John McGilvary | \$50 00 |
| Thomas Emmett | 50 00 |
| Peter Haigh | 50 00 |
| David Hanson | 50 00 |
| Arthur B. Mansfield | 50 00 |
| B. C. Pranker | 50 00 |
| C. W. Stevens | 50 00 |
| James Wilson | 50 00 |
| Charles W. Davis | 50 00 |
| Ernest E. Ryder | 50 00 |
| George Durgin | 33 33 |
| Leon H. Worthley | 16 67 |

 550 00
Hose No. 2.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| P. J. Flaherty | \$50 00 |
| H. W. Palmer | 50 00 |
| A. F. Sachsse | 50 00 |
| H. A. Cormack | 50 00 |
| J. L. Weber | 50 00 |
| Henry Ward | 50 00 |
| W. F. Belcher | 50 00 |
| Peter A. Flaherty | 50 00 |
| Patrick Lyons | 50 00 |
| William F. O'Neil | 50 00 |
| Henry A. Turner | 50 00 |

 550 00
Hose No. 3.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| G. W. Blodgett | \$50 00 |
| George L. Nourse | 50 00 |
| J. W. Newhall | 50 00 |

Amounts carried forward,

 \$150 00 \$1,645 82

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | \$150 00 | \$1,645 82 |
| B. C. Hitchings | 50 00 | |
| C. W. Oliver | 50 00 | |
| B. Perkins | 50 00 | |
| Levi Florence | 50 00 | |
| Evan Evans, Jr. | 50 00 | |
| Frederick Stocker | 50 00 | |
| Charles Putney | 50 00 | |
| George E. Haskell | 50 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 550 00 |
| Total firemen's salaries | | <hr/> \$2,195 82 |

Fire Alarm Box.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$225 00 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| June 6 United States Fire & Police Telegraph Co., box | \$125 00 | |
| Pettingill & Andrews, wire and supplies | 47 32 | |
| James F. Pratt, labor, etc. | 52 41 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total expenditure | | \$224 73 |

School Signal Hook and Box.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$50 00 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--|---------|---------|
| June | 6 | United States Fire Alarm & Telegraph Co., school box, | \$35 00 | |
| Aug. | 1 | J. F. Pratt, labor . . . | 16 85 | |
| Total expenditure . . . | | | | \$51 85 |

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$1,500 00 |
|--------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|--------|----------|
| Feb. | 1. | Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating residence | \$3 00 | |
| | | B. F. Robinson, burying 2 animals | 4 00 | |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 | |
| March | 7 | B. F. Robinson, burying 3 animals | 9 00 | |
| | 21 | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 | |
| April | 4 | Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating residence | 3 00 | |
| | | Clarence Coates, burying 3 animals | 6 00 | |
| | | Clarence Coates, fumigating residence | 3 00 | |
| | | Clarence Coates, telephone and express | 50 | |
| | | B. F. Robinson, burying 2 animals | 4 00 | \$180 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | \$180 50 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$180 50 |
| April | 4 | Lynn Board of Health, 41 days board of Arthur E. Getchell, ill with scarlet fever | \$61 50 |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 |
| May | 2 | B. F. Robinson, burying 4 animals | 8 00 |
| | | Dr. George W. Gale, fum- igating 2 residences . . . | 6 00 |
| | | Clarence Coates, fumigating 1 residence | 3 00 |
| | | Clarence Coates, 500 notices, A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 1 75 |
| | | | 74 00 |
| June | 6 | Clarence Coates, express and postage | 1 50 |
| | | Clarence Coates, burying animal | 2 00 |
| | | Clarence Coates, fumigating 2 residences | 6 00 |
| | | State Board of Health . . . | 4 00 |
| | | B. F. Robinson, burying 4 animals | 8 00 |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 |
| July | 1 | Clarence Coates, burying 2 animals | 4 00 |
| | | Clarence Coates, fumigating residence | 3 00 |
| | | Clarence Coates, letter files and express | 95 |
| | | George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating residence . . . | 3 00 |
| | | | 334 70 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$515 20 |

Amount brought forward,

\$515 20

| | | | | |
|-------|----|--|--------|--------|
| July | 1 | B. F. Robinson, burying 2 animals | \$4 00 | |
| | | B. F. Robinson, fumigating residence | 3 00 | |
| | | A. M. Stocker, labor and teams, Lynnhurst | 55 50 | |
| | | C. N. Wormstead, 258 loads gravel | 25 80 | |
| | | C. N. Wormstead, labor and team | 26 00 | |
| Aug. | 1 | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage 2 months | 148 00 | |
| Sept. | 19 | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 | |
| Oct. | 3 | C. A. Blakeley, burying 11 dogs | 22 00 | |
| | | B. F. Robinson, burying 9 animals | 18 00 | |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 | |
| Nov. | 7 | Clarence Coates, burying 2 animals | 4 00 | |
| | | Clarence Coates, fumigating 2 residences | 6 00 | |
| | | Clarence Coates, express and postage | 1 00 | |
| | | George H. Stackpole, burying 3 animals | 5 00 | |
| | | B. F. Robinson, burying 5 animals | 10 00 | |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 | |
| Dec. | 5 | B. F. Robinson, burying 3 animals | 6 00 | 556 30 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,071 50

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,071 50 |
| Dec. 5 | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | \$74 00 |
| 31 | James A. Halliday, printing notices | 3 00 |
| | George W. Gale, fumigating residences | 3 00 |
| | George W. Gale, vaccinating child | 1 00 |
| | George W. Gale, services and medicine, four children | 3 00 |
| | George W. Gale, burying animal | 2 00 |
| | Clarence Coates, fumigating five residences | 15 00 |
| | Clarence Coates, fumigating Cliftondale school-house . | 5 00 |
| | Clarence Coates, burying two animals | 4 00 |
| | Telephone express and post- age | 2 00 |
| | A. F. Merrithew, removing garbage | 74 00 |
| | | 186 00 |
| | Total expenditure . | <hr/> \$1,257 50 |

Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$600 00 |
| Essex Co., dog tax | 462 09 |
| Total appropriation | <hr/> \$1,062 09 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Selectmen's orders drawn | \$1,062 09 |
|----------------------------------|------------|

(For detail of expenditures see report of Librarian.)

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$1,000 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Sinking Fund Commissioners, J. S. Meacom, treasurer | \$1,000 00 |
|--|------------|

Cemetery.

Laying Out Avenues, Grading and Care of Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$1,400 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|---------|
| Feb. 15 | G. B. Merrill & Co., grave markers | \$7 50 | |
| March 7 | C. I. Hitchings, shutting off water | 1 00 | |
| | Fred Foss, labor | 3 00 | \$11 50 |

Amount carried forward,

\$11 50

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$11 50 |
| April | 4 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | \$13 50 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . . | 15 25 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . . | 13 25 |
| | | C. L. Davis, rubber gloves . | 4 50 |
| | | C. L. Davis, dynamite fuse and caps | 1 67 |
| | | C. L. Davis, canvas . . . | 6 00 |
| May | 2 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 15 75 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . . | 14 50 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . . | 14 75 |
| | | James Cheever, labor . . . | 12 50 |
| | 16 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 21 50 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . . | 22 75 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . . | 21 25 |
| | | James Cheever, labor . . . | 22 00 |
| | | James Foss, labor . . . | 6 00 |
| | | Charles Hobbs, labor . . . | 6 00 |
| | 21 | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 191 00 |
| June | 6 | J. A. Halliday, advertising notices | 2 50 |
| | | Police Department, services 2 men, Memorial Day . | 4 00 |
| | | E. B. Kent, 2 bbls. cement . | 4 50 |
| | | E. C. McKenney, lawn manure | 1 00 |
| | | Labor as per pay roll . . . | 24 50 |
| | | C. L. Davis, supplies . . . | 3 98 |
| | | H. F. Milligan, 1,000 bill heads | 2 50 |
| | 20 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 22 00 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . . | 23 25 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . . | 22 25 |
| | | James Cheever, labor . . . | 22 00 |
| | | Golden Hayes, labor . . . | 13 00 |
| | | | 547 65 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$559 15 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$559 15 |
| June | 20 | F. E. Parker, making signs, | \$1 50 |
| | 28 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 38 00 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 38 25 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . | 36 00 |
| | | Atherton, Guilford Lumber Co., lumber . . . | 18 20 |
| | | Edmands Bros., lumber . | 50 |
| | | Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., ad. notices . . | 9 60 |
| Aug. | 1 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 16 00 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . | 22 00 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 22 00 |
| | | E. Newhall, expressing pipe, | 1 50 |
| Aug. | 15 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 23 00 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . | 19 75 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 19 75 |
| | | Joseph Whitehead, one scythe | 1 00 |
| Sept. | 2 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 24 00 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . | 32 00 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 32 00 |
| | | L. G. Hawkes, surveying . | 1 00 |
| | 19 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 19 50 |
| | | Fred Foss, labor . . | 20 00 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 23 25 |
| Oct. | 3 | Waldo Bros., sewer pipe . | 6 16 |
| | | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 23 00 |
| | | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 24 00 |
| | | C. L. Davis, postage stamps, | 5 00 |
| Nov. | 7 | Chase Bros. & Co., shrubs and plants . . . | 29 54 |
| | | Alpha Portland Cement Co., three barrels cement . | 4 80 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$1,070 45</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,070 45

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------|------------------|
| Nov. 7 | Alpha Portland Cement Co., two barrels cement . . . | \$3 20 | |
| | C. L. Davis, paid for coal and crushed stone . . . | 2 41 | |
| | Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber, nails, etc. . . | 27 09 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, freight and supplies | 2 40 | |
| | Saugus Woolen Manufactur- ing Co., sods | 9 99 | |
| | Alpha Portland Cement Co., cement | 1 50 | |
| | Horace Nowell, labor . . . | 4 00 | |
| | Horace Nowell, crushed stone and drain pipe . . . | 4 00 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, paint, oil and supplies | 16 64 | |
| | Labor, as per pay roll . . . | 91 50 | |
| Dec. 17 | R. F. Rich, labor and paint, Troy Bros., slates | 2 00 | |
| | L. E. Parsons, expressing . . | 35 00 | |
| | L. E. Parsons, expressing . . | 2 65 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water service | 15 00 | |
| | Abbie Tuttle estate, sods . . | 4 65 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools, etc. | 16 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, moving snow | 1 00 | |
| | Charles L. Davis, car fares . . | 94 | |
| | Butman & Cressey | 15 56 | 255 53 |
| Total expenditure | | | <hr/> \$1,325.98 |

Superintendent of Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$600 00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Charles L. Davis, labor and team twelve payments of \$50 | \$600 00 |
|---|----------|

Receiving Tomb, Riverside Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$2,000 00 |
|------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|------------|
| Sept. 2 | W. J. Greenlay, on account of contract | \$684 00 | |
| | L. G. Hawkes, surveying . | 2 00 | |
| | James A. Halliday, ad. for contracts | 2 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | W. J. Greenlay, on account of contracts | 531 75 | |
| Nov. 1 | W. J. Greenlay, balance on account of contract . . | 396 25 | |
| Dec. 5 | Wheeler & Betton, archi- tects | 48 36 | |
| Nov. 7 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor . | 53 50 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 56 50 | |
| | Chester Parker, labor and team | 2 50 | |
| | Total expenditure | | \$1,776 86 |

(Unexpended balance, \$223.14.)

New Floor in Town Hall.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$500 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------|
| May 21 | F. J. Smith, as per contract, | \$485 00 |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------|

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$225 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| June 20 | Charles H. Mansfield, Treasurer Memorial Committee, | |
| | Post 95, G. A. R. | \$225 00 |

Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$1,000 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|-------|---------|
| May 2 | D. B. Willis, repairs at Hathaway estate | . | . | \$30 95 |
| 16 | D. B. Willis, repairing George Pranker's fence | . | | |
| | | | 13 12 | \$44 07 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | \$44 07 |

| | | | | |
|------|----|---|---------|----------|
| | | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$44 07 |
| May | 16 | D. B. Willis, repairing Hose House, No. 3 | \$17 98 | |
| | | C. E. Welt, repairing Lincoln avenue school-house | 31 82 | |
| | | J. A. Galeucia, painting and raising flag staff East Saugus | 25 00 | |
| | | Charles Stevens, whitewashing at Saugus Home | 6 50 | |
| June | 6 | W. H. Perkins, repairs at Hathaway estate | 2 00 | |
| | | R. F. Rich, repairs at Hathaway estate | 8 33 | |
| | | Patrick McTague, care of Franklin square | 5 25 | |
| | | J. T. Gunnison, care of Cliftondale Park | 5 00 | |
| | | O. Christiansen, locks for Town Hall | 1 00 | |
| | | A. Sweetser, care of Cliftondale Park | 3 00 | |
| July | 18 | D. B. Willis, repairs at Hose House, East Saugus | 1 50 | |
| | | D. B. Willis, labor at Franklin square | 1 50 | |
| Aug. | 1 | Robert T. Allen, repairing water pipes, Hose No. 3 | 12 68 | |
| | | J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftondale park | 5 00 | |
| | | Robert T. Allen, repairing watering trough, East Saugus | 4 28 | 130 84 |
| | | <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$174 91 |

Amount brought forward,

\$174 91

| | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---------|--------|
| Aug. | 1 | William F. Paul, labor and material watering trough, Main street | \$54 58 | |
| | | William F. Paul, repairs at Grammarschool-house and old Town Hall | 40 33 | |
| 15 | | Newhall & Co., painting fence and posts, Franklin square | 12 75 | |
| | | Newhall & Co., painting Hose House, No. 3 | 135 00 | |
| | | Newhall & Co., setting glass in Hose House door, No. 3, | 2 50 | |
| | | Newhall & Co., painting Hose No. 3, sign | 7 50 | |
| | | F. W. Feakins, varnishing door, Cliftdale school-house | 3 75 | |
| | | D. B. Willis, Town pump Ward One | 10 64 | |
| | | D. B. Willis, repairs on school-house, Ward One | 21 98 | |
| | | John D. Bee & Sons, repairing conductors, High school building | 30 25 | |
| | | Joseph Breed & Sons Corporation, porcelain lined pump | 10 00 | |
| Sept. | 2 | J. T. Gunnison, care Cliftdale Park | 5 00 | |
| | | H. E. Welt & Co., repairs, Cliftdale school-house | 28 00 | 362 28 |

Amount carried forward,

\$537 19

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$537 19 |
| Sept. 2 | George H. Taylor, labor and material on pipes, etc., Town Hall | \$9 30 | |
| | George H. Taylor, one vise for Town Hall | 4 50 | |
| | George H. Taylor, new supply pipe for Town Hall and Hose House, as per contract | 43 50 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, conductors, bends and lead pipe | 3 88 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, cleaning and varnishing furnace, | 1 35 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney conductors and bends for Grammar school-house | 3 01 | |
| | E. Curtis McKenney, conductors and bends, old Town Hall building | 3 80 | |
| 19 | L. E. Parsons, painting school-house, Ward Two, as per contract | 223 00 | |
| | L. E. Parsons, setting 38 lights of glass | 19 00 | |
| | W. F. Paul, repairs at Grammar school-house and old Town Hall, etc. . . . | 69 67 | |
| | W. F. Paul, making bulletin board Town Hall | 7 30 | |
| Oct. 3 | T. J. Gunnison, care Cliftondale Park | 5 00 | 393 31 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$930 50 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$930 50 |
| Oct. 3 | D. B. Willis, labor and material for repairs, school-house, Ward Four . . . | \$9 65 |
| | H. E. Welt & Co., labor and material for repairs, Lincoln avenue school-house | 59 85 69 50 |
| Total expenditure . . . | | <u>\$1,000 00</u> |

Inside Repairs on School-Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$500 00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|-----------------|
| March 7 | William McElwain, repairing black board, school-house, Ward Four . . . | \$52 00 | |
| | William McElwain, repairing black board, school-house, Ward Three . . . | 23 30 | |
| | William McElwain, repairing black board, school-house, Ward Two . . . | 33 45 | |
| | William McElwain, repairing black board, school-house, Ward Five . . . | 8 35 | \$117 10 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$117 10</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$117 10

| | | | |
|---------|---|----------|----------------|
| March 7 | Leslie E. Parsons, labor and material, repairing and tinting wall, Cliftdale school-house | \$124 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | H. E. Welt & Co., repairs at Lincoln avenue school-house | 50 00 | |
| Dec. 30 | George W. Caswell, labor and material, Essex street school-house | 33 48 | |
| | George W. Caswell, labor and material, Cliftdale school-house | 19 64 | |
| | George W. Caswell, labor and material, Felton school-house | 55 65 | |
| | George W. Caswell, labor material, Lincoln avenue school-house | 13 45 | |
| | B. M. Remick, labor and material, Essex street school-house | 33 06 | 329 28 |
| | Total expenditure | | <hr/> \$446 38 |

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | | | | | \$300 00 |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|
| Nov. 7 | J. H. McLaughlin, Town Hall | | | | \$28 00 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, M. Anderson, Foster street | | | | 10 85 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, N. Silkey, 27 Myrtle street | | | | 5 60 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, H. Lovering, 9 Mt. Vernon street | | | | 23 10 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, J. W. Swoger, 8 Myrtle street | | | | 14 35 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, S. W. Felton, 10 Myrtle street | | | | 8 75 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, 4 Linwood street | | | | 8 80 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, M. S. Knowles, 18 Avon street | | | | 5 25 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street | | | | 9 45 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Annie B. Taylor, Main street, Cliftondale | | | | 5 95 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, 17 Jackson street | | | | 7 52 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street | | | | 3 25 |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street | | | | 7 00 |
| | | | | | <u>\$137 87</u> |

Amount carried forward,\$137 87

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$137 87 |
| Nov. 7 | J. H. McLaughlin, W. F. Belcher, 7 Jackson street . | \$5 95 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, H. C. Nye, Jackson street . | 6 12 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Jackson street | 5 25 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, C. A. Ramsdell, 36 Summer street | 11 20 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, Mrs. Haywood, 13 Jackson street | 13 30 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, H. C. Nye, 19 Jackson street . | 7 00 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, 25 yards skimcoat | 7 10 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, relaying old walk | 7 00 | |
| | J. H. McLaughlin, 25 yards skimcoat | 7 25 | |
| Dec. 30 | J. H. McLaughlin, 27 yards street crossing, East Saugus | 14 85 | 85 02 |
| Total expenditure . . . | | | <u>\$222 89</u> |

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$175 00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|------|----|---|---------|----------|
| Aug. | 1 | E. H. Edmands, labor and team | \$22 00 | |
| Oct. | 18 | Ames Plow Co., blocks, rope, etc. . . . | 8 78 | |
| Nov. | 7 | E. H. Edmands, labor and team | 42 00 | |
| | | E. H. Edmands, help, 11½ days | 21 00 | |
| | 21 | E. H. Austin, bolts, spurs, etc., E. H. Edmands, labor and team | 4 00 | |
| | | E. H. Edmands, labor and team | 18 00 | |
| | | E. H. Edmands, help 4½ days | 9 00 | |
| | | E. H. Edmands, repairing saws and car fare . . | 1 00 | |
| Dec. | 30 | Ames Plow Co., 30 ft. extension ladder . . . | 6 90 | |
| | | Total expenditure . . . | ———— | \$132 68 |

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Annual March Meeting . . . | \$50 00 |
|----------------------------|---------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|---|----------|
| May 16 Lilla D. Stott, 333 abstract deeds for Assessors . . | \$50 00' |
|---|----------|

Insurance on Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$725 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| April 18 | George M. Amerige | . | . | \$162 50 | |
| May 16 | James M. Stokes & Co. | . | . | 37 50 | |
| | Hall & Newhall | . | . | 33 58 | |
| Aug. 1 | Stokes & Cunningham | . | . | 50 00 | |
| Sept. 2 | Hall & Newhall | . | . | 25 00 | |
| | Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Co. | . | . | 7 40 | |
| Nov. 21 | Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Co. | . | . | 7 40 | |
| Dec. 17 | Hartford Steam Boiler and Insurance Co. | . | . | 50 00 | |
| | Total expenditure | . | . | | \$373 38 |

(Error. \$7.40 returned to Treasurer.)

Sealing of Weights and Measures.

APPROPRIATION.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Annual March Meeting | . | . | . | \$100 00 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------|---------|
| April 4 | B. F. Calley, sealing glass jars | . | . | \$25 12 | |
| Aug. 1 | B. F. Calley, sealing glass jars | . | . | 10 12 | |
| Sept. 2 | The Malden Specialty, acid, | . | . | 1 50 | \$36 74 |
| | <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | \$36 74 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$36 74. |
| Sept. 19 | J. E. Mansfield, sealing glass jars | \$5 75 | |
| Dec. 5 | J. E. Mansfield, sealing glass jars | 20 00 | |
| 30 | B. F. Calley, sealing glass jars | 2 12 | 27 87 |
| Total expenditure . . . | | | <u>\$64 61</u> |

Numbering Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$50 00 |
|--------------------------------|---------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------|----------------|
| Dec. 30 | L. G. Hawkes, paid for numbers | \$19 60 | |
| | L. G. Hawkes, putting numbers on houses | 21 65 | |
| Total expenditure . . . | | | <u>\$41 25</u> |

Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Annual March Meeting | \$2,850 00 |
| Balance on account of Assistant Engineers for 1903 | 33 34 |
| | <u>\$2,883 34</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--|----------|------------|
| Selectmen | \$350 00 | |
| Treasurer | 500 00 | |
| Town Clerk | 100 00 | |
| Auditor | 250 00 | |
| Water Commissioners | 100 00 | |
| Overseers of Poor | 300 00 | |
| Superintendent of Streets | 100 00 | |
| Board of Health | 75 00 | |
| Chief Engineer Fire Department | 100 00 | |
| Assistant Engineers, Fire Department | 100 00 | |
| Assistant Engineers for 1903 | 33 34 | |
| Constable | 75 00 | |
| Secretary of School Committee | 50 00 | |
| Assessors | 858 25 | |
| Total expenditure | <hr/> | \$2,991 59 |

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Selectmen's Incidentals | \$5,660 10 | |
| State Aid | 2,279 00 | |
| Soldiers' Relief | 296 17 | |
| Schools | 25,586 96 | |
| Superintendent of Schools | 1,000 00 | |
| Highways and Bridges | 5,933 82 | |
| Highways and Bridges on account Street | | |
| Railroad and Excise Tax | 5,826 89 | |
| Central Street | 2,001 32 | |
| Steam Roller | 3,250 00 | |
| Lighting Streets | 5,571 38 | \$57,405 64 |

Amount carried forward,

\$57,405 64

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$57,405 64 |
| Police | \$3,953 79 | |
| Keeper of Lockup | 241 10 | |
| Water Department | 4,683 14 | |
| Fire Department | 1,999 76 | |
| Firemen's Salaries | 2,195 82 | |
| Fire Alarm Box | 224 73 | |
| School Signal Hook and Box | 51 85 | |
| Board of Health | 1,257 50 | |
| Public Library | 1,062 09 | |
| Sinking Fund | 1,000 00 | |
| Cemetery | 1,325 98 | |
| Superintendent of Cemetery | 600 00 | |
| New tomb, Riverside Cemetery | 1,776 86 | |
| New floor in Town Hall | 485 00 | |
| Memorial Day | 225 00 | |
| Repairs on public buildings and grounds | 1,000 00 | |
| Inside repairs on school buildings | 446 38 | |
| Sidewalks | 222 89 | |
| Tree Warden | 132 68 | |
| Searching records and plans for As- sessors | 50 00 | |
| Insurance on Town buildings | 373 38 | |
| Sealing of weights and measures | 64 61 | |
| Numbering houses | 41 25 | |
| Salaries of Town officers | 2,991 59 | 26,405 40 |
| Total Selectmen's Department | | <u>\$83,811 04</u> |

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Annual Town Meeting . . . | \$2,500 00 |
|---------------------------|------------|

OUTSIDE SUPPLIES.

Danvers Insane Hospital :

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Board of Helen M. Newhall . . | \$42 71 |
| Board of Mary E. Pearson . . | 42 71 |
| Board of Flora M. Jones . . | 42 72 |
| Board of Henry J. Smith . . | 20 43 |

Worcester Insane Hospital :

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Board of John O. Rhodes . . | 42 71 |
| Board of Maria A. Williams . . | 42 71 |
| Board of Angelina H. Newhouse . | 42 71 |

Worcester Insane Asylum :

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Board of John H. Newhouse . . | 42 71 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Worcester Insane Hospital :

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Board of Sarah E. Burbank . . | 42 71 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

Medfield Insane Asylum :

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Board of John McGilley . . | 36 80 |
| Board of Horace E. Vinton . . | 36 80 |
| Board of Elizabeth Kidder . . | 36 80 |

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics :

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Board of Franklin Dager . . | 42 71 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Massachusetts Hospital for Feeble Minded :

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|
| Clothing for Lottie Litten . . | 4 78 | \$520 01 |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|

Amount carried forward,

\$520 01

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$520 01 |
| Com. of Massachusetts, State Hospital: | |
| Board of John Riley | \$36 80 |
| Chelsea Poor Department: | |
| Aid to Willard E. Burbank and family | 22 50 |
| Town of Reading, Poor Department: | |
| Aid to Mrs. Eliza C. Amerige . . | 117 13 |
| Mrs. J. S. Devine: | |
| Board of R. M. Biggs | 104 00 |
| Board of A. M. Biggs | 104 00 |
| Mrs. E. J. Burleigh: | |
| Board of Lloyd G. M. Amerige . | 129 95 |
| Clothing, Lloyd G. M. Amerige . | 21 95 |
| Lynn Hospital: | |
| Board and medical attendance, Mary Murphy | 9 00 |
| Board and medical attendance, Carmoni Rossi | 15 00 |
| G. W. Gale, M. D.: | |
| Medical aid to Samuel Putney . . | 11 00 |
| Medical aid to Ansel Wenner . . | 32 40 |
| Medical aid to Warren J. Coates . | 15 00 |
| Medical aid to Henry Deary's children, | 11 75 |
| Medical aid to Everett S. Bell . . | 6 00 |
| Salary as physician, Saugus Home . | 25 00 |
| C. H. Stocker: | |
| Fuel to Mrs. Ella M. Clapp . . . | 75 73 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . | 50 50 |
| Fuel to Mrs. J. H. Spear | 40 45 |
| Fuel to Edwin A. Walkup | 9 50 |
| Fuel to Mrs. E. A. Randall | 9 15 |
| Fuel to W. H. Skelding | 2 35 |
| | 849 16 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | \$1,369 17 |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,369 17

N. R. Stiles :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Fuel to J. W. White . . . | \$25 28 |
| Fuel to Mrs. W. H. French . . . | 6 50 |
| Fuel to Edward Parks . . . | 8 86 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Edward Parks . . . | 30 21 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . . | 27 33 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Carrie Wilson . . . | 23 88 |
| Fuel to W. C. Hobbs . . . | 20 51 |
| Fuel to George Hobbs . . . | 3 75 |
| Fuel to Samuel Putney . . . | 3 75 |
| Fuel to Ansel Wenner . . . | 32 63 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Henry Dearey . . . | 24 76 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Thomas C. Brown . . . | 4 75 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Minnie A. Dinsmore . . . | 4 88 |

Butman & Cressey :

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Fuel to Mrs. Oscar Cheever . . . | 49 53 |
| Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . . | 24 72 |
| Fuel to J. Frank Davis . . . | 16 40 |
| Fuel to Mrs. W. S. Richardson . . . | 4 48 |
| Fuel to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . . | 1 00 |

Tilden & Adlington :

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Aid to Mrs. Oscar Cheever . . . | 132 50 |
|---------------------------------|--------|

Mitchell & Douglas :

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Aid to Robert Greenwood . . . | 31 20 |
|-------------------------------|-------|

E. J. Caverly & Co. :

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Aid to Mrs. W. H. French . . . | 4 00 |
| Aid to J. Frank Davis . . . | 52 50 |
| Aid to Mrs. Carrie S. Wilson . . . | 57 00 |
| Aid to Edward Parks . . . | 52 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. Edward Parks . . . | 32 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. Nellie Brigham . . . | 90 00 |
| Aid to W. C. Hobbs . . . | 61 00 |

825 42

Amount carried forward,

\$2,194 59

Amount brought forward,

\$2,194 59

Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. :

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Medical aid to Mrs. W. H. French . | \$20 00 |
| Medical aid to Mrs. D. McIntosh . | 42 00 |
| Medical aid to Lillie Sohnes . | 13 00 |
| Medical aid to Mrs. Eugene Atwood, | 51 00 |

Alfred M. Ferguson :

| | |
|---|-------|
| Medicines to Mrs. W. H. French . | 9 60 |
| Medicines to Samuel Putney . | 1 00 |
| Medicines to Little Sohnes . | 85 |
| Medicines to Mrs. D. McIntosh . | 26 80 |
| Medicines to Mrs. E. C. Weeks' children . | 1 80 |
| Medicines to Mrs. Eugene Atwood . | 28 95 |
| Medicines to W. H. Skelding's children . | 6 35 |

W. H. Chase :

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Aid to George H. Hawes . | 52 00 |
|--------------------------|-------|

J. Walkey :

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Aid to W. H. Skelding . | 25 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. E. C. Weeks . | 91 00 |

City of Boston Poor Department :

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Aid to Annie Foster . | 41 00 |
|-----------------------|-------|

Perkins & Tobey :

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Aid to J. W. White . | 52 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. Henry Deary . | 104 00 |
| Aid to Ansel Wenner . | 73 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. W. H. French . | 3 00 |
| Aid to Mrs. Thomas C. Brown . | 2 00 |
| Aid to D. E. Kenney . | 31 00 |

Norris Ames :

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|
| Aid to Warren P. Coates . | 75 00 | 750 35 |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|

Amount carried forward,\$2,944 94

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,944 94 |
| J. N. Knight, M. D. : | | |
| Medical aid to Mrs. C. E. Week's | | |
| children | \$19 00 | |
| Medical aid to E. H. Parks | 15 00 | |
| H. M. Lillibridge : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. E. Davis | 52 00 | |
| A. H. Raddin : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Elizabeth Penney . . . | 71 50 | |
| Aid to Mrs. W. H. French | 4 00 | |
| R. E. Woodland : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Sarah E. Brown | 52 00 | |
| Aid to W. H. Skelding | 26 00 | |
| Aid to W. H. Towne | 3 00 | |
| Aid to Mrs. E. S. Randall | 8 00 | |
| J. W. Shaw & Co. : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Dora C. Manning . . . | 56 00 | |
| H. A. Turner : | | |
| Conveying Mrs. Mary E. Porter to | | |
| Lynn Hospital | 5 00 | |
| Conveying Dominie Caponi to Lynn | | |
| Hospital | 5 00 | |
| Conveying Maggie Bell and child to | | |
| Saugus Home | 1 00 | |
| Mary H. Doyal : | | |
| Nursing, etc., Mrs. Eugene Atwood, | 48 00 | |
| Thomas Radigan : | | |
| Conveying George H. Perry to Tewks- | | |
| bury | 5 00 | |
| City of Medford Poor Department : | | |
| Aid to Helen Bram and family . . . | 4 20 | 374 70 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$3,319 64 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------|--|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$3,319 64 | |
| Henry N. Oliver : | | | |
| Conveying Harriet Kenney to Tewks- | | | |
| bury | \$4 41 | | |
| City of Lynn, Poor Department : | | | |
| Aid to Frank D. Milliner and family, | 40 85 | | |
| O. A. Getchell : | | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Orrin Cheever | 9 00 | | |
| Darcy & Quick : | | | |
| Burial Mrs. Eugene Atwood | 15 00 | | |
| Burial Everett S. Bell | 7 00 | | |
| James M. Blaisdell : | | | |
| Burial Dominie Caponi | 15 00 | | |
| Joseph Whitehead : | | | |
| Aid to Robert Greenwood | 59 80 | | |
| Dr. H. T. Penny : | | | |
| Medical aid to W. H. Skelding's chil- | | | |
| dren | 25 00 | | |
| Aid to R. M. and A. M. Biggs . . . | 3 50 | | |
| Saugus Home : | | | |
| Board of Maggie Bell and care of | | | |
| sick child | 15 00 | | |
| A. A. Hawkes : | | | |
| Aid to R. C. Cook | 9 00 | | |
| J. S. Meacom : | | | |
| Medicines to Mrs. Orrin Cheever . . | 7 80 | | |
| Overseers' orders : | | | |
| Saugus Home | 449 31 | | |
| A. F. Jenkins : | | | |
| Insurance on Home, personal prop- | | | |
| erty | 57 32 | | |
| Paid for one horse for home | 235 00 | | |
| | | 952 99 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$4,272 63 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,272 63 |
| G. H. & A. L. Nichols: | | |
| Printing | \$1 50 | |
| Overseers' incidentals: | | |
| Expenses out of town cases, station- | | |
| ery, postage | 10 00 | 11 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$4,284 13 |

SUMMARY.

Total amount of orders drawn :

For insane, feeble minded and epilep-

tics, due December 31, 1903 . . \$556 81

Partial support of 123 persons . . 2,797 29

Full support, 1 person . . . 151 90

Insurance 57 32

Town physicians 25 00

Printing 1 50

Overseers' expenses 10 00

Overseers' orders, Saugus Home . 449 31

Overseers' orders, 1 horse . . 235 00

 \$4,284 13

Due from state, cities, towns and

private individuals . . . \$921 05

Overseers' Home Account.

DR.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Cash balance on hand, J. B. Wiggin . | \$102 65 |
| Cash for milk bill due | 126 32 |
| Cash, J. F. Burnham | 100 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$328 97 |

CR.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Union Stables | \$240 00 | |
| Book for Home | 1 25 | |
| Printing | 2 50 | |
| Drawing contracts, new Warden | 5 00 | |
| Overseers' Incidentals | 15 00 | |
| Bill of Home, old account | 2 90 | |
| Cash to Warden | 62 32 | |
| | <hr/> | \$328 97 |

The Saugus Home in Account with J. B. Wiggin, Supt.

DR.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Jan. | 4 | Foss & Chapman, cows | \$125 00 | |
| | 5 | Milk | 33 44 | |
| | | Milk | 1 14 | |
| | 6 | Sled | 50 00 | |
| | 10 | Milk | 51 68 | |
| | 11 | Cow | 45 00 | |
| | 12 | Milk | 76 56 | |
| | 17 | Milk | 42 94 | |
| | 19 | Milk | 78 02 | |
| | 22 | Milk | 38 | |
| | 24 | Milk | 49 40 | |
| | 26 | Milk | 78 46 | |
| | | | <hr/> | \$632 02 |
| Feb. | 1 | Milk | \$52 44 | |
| | 2 | Milk | 78 58 | |
| | 3 | Cows | 85 00 | |
| | | Use of stock | 5 00 | |
| | | | <hr/> | |
| Amounts carried forward, | | | \$221 02 | \$632 02 |

| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | | | | | \$221 02 | \$632 02 |
|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|--|--|--|----------|------------|
| Feb. | 8 | Milk | | | | 49 40 | |
| | 9 | Milk | | | | 77 82 | |
| | 15 | Cows | | | | 85 00 | |
| | | Milk | | | | 49 02 | |
| | 17 | Milk | | | | 82 80 | |
| | 23 | Milk | | | | 56 62 | |
| | 24 | Milk | | | | 81 48 | |
| | 27 | Bushel potatoes | | | | 1 00 | |
| | 28 | Milk | | | | 59 28 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | 763 44 |
| Mar. | 1 | Calves | | | | \$4 00 | |
| | 3 | Milk | | | | 80 43 | |
| | 7 | Milk | | | | 58 52 | |
| | 8 | Milk | | | | 78 80 | |
| | | Cow and bull | | | | 92 00 | |
| | 12 | Cows | | | | 70 00 | |
| | 15 | Milk | | | | 81 50 | |
| | | Milk | | | | 61 18 | |
| | 17 | Cow | | | | 36 00 | |
| | 22 | Milk | | | | 80 23 | |
| | 22 | Milk | | | | 60 42 | |
| | 25 | Calf | | | | 2 00 | |
| | 29 | Cow | | | | 53 00 | |
| | | Milk | | | | 61 56 | |
| | | Milk | | | | 83 38 | |
| | 31 | Use of stock | | | | 1 00 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | 904 02 |
| Apr. | 1 | Cows | | | | \$69 00 | |
| | | Use of stock | | | | 1 00 | |
| | 5 | Milk | | | | 80 36 | |
| | | Milk | | | | 63 90 | |
| | | Calf | | | | 2 00 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | | | | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | | | | | \$216 26 | \$2,299 48 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$216 26 | \$2,299 48 |
| Apr. 12 | Milk | \$74 62 | |
| 13 | Milk | 54 00 | |
| 15 | Calf | 2 00 | |
| 16 | Potatoes | 2 00 | |
| | Eggs | 80 | |
| | Bags | 1 20 | |
| 17 | Milk | 75 92 | |
| | Milk | 50 40 | |
| | | <hr/> | 477 20 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$2,776 68 |

CR.

| | | |
|---------|---|--------|
| Jan. 11 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | \$8 26 |
| 12 | Harris & Fellows, cows | 140 00 |
| | Expenses to Boston | 35 |
| 15 | C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries | 3 70 |
| | George D. Maxwell, boiler | 51 00 |
| 16 | H. S. Sheldon, cow | 43 00 |
| | Expenses to Wilmington | 30 |
| 18 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 3 07 |
| 19 | C. H. Playdon, M. D. V. | 15 50 |
| 21 | D. J. Green, chimneys and globes | 2 60 |
| | Foss & Chapman, cow | 50 00 |
| | H. E. Wright, strainers | 60 |
| 23 | Gertrude Welman, labor | 2 00 |
| 25 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 6 03 |
| 26 | C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries | 5 81 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <hr/> | \$332 22 |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$332 22 | |
| Jan. | 27 | M. I. Winchester, labor . . . | 15 16 |
| | 30 | Colin Grant, labor . . . | 20 00 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 43 00 |
| | | <hr/> | \$410 38 |
| Feb. | 1 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | \$1 72 |
| | 2 | Butman & Cressey, grain . . . | 158 65 |
| | 4 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 7 68 |
| | 5 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 74 45 |
| | 8 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 4 63 |
| | 9 | The Libby Co., cows . . . | 57 00 |
| | 10 | G. Flanders, cow . . . | 45 00 |
| | | W. F. Wallace, cows . . . | 99 00 |
| | 11 | Samuel Ryerson, manure . . . | 22 50 |
| | 13 | M. I. Winchester, labor . . . | 10 13 |
| | 15 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 3 61 |
| | 17 | W. F. Wallace, cows . . . | 90 00 |
| | 18 | Squire & Co., meat . . . | 10 54 |
| | | William Stearns & Co., gro- ceries | 2 80 |
| | | Charles H. Stone & Co., butter | 14 44 |
| | 23 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 5 56 |
| | 27 | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 36 00 |
| | | M. I. Winchester, labor . . . | 8 55 |
| | | Elizabeth Smith, office fee . . . | 1 00 |
| | | Colin Grant, labor . . . | 20 00 |
| | | <hr/> | 673 26 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,083 64 |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,083 64

| | | |
|---------|--|---------|
| March 1 | E. D. Fisk, meat and groceries | \$12 15 |
| | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 7 78 |
| 2 | Butnam & Cressey, grain and coal | 140 05 |
| 4 | M. J. Curley, grain | 54 15 |
| 7 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 5 12 |
| 9 | W. A. Gleason, cow | 50 00 |
| | W. F. Wallace, cow | 28 00 |
| | Otis Furbush, cow | 32 50 |
| | E. G. Piper, cow | 47 50 |
| 14 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 7 98 |
| 16 | M. G. Flanders, cow | 45 00 |
| | Robert Connors, cow | 58 00 |
| | H. A. Gilmore & Co., cows, | 70 00 |
| 21 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 4 26 |
| 22 | E. Curtis McKenney, nails | 23 |
| 23 | Mrs. A. Haw, labor | 14 00 |
| 24 | A. G. Waldren, repairs on stable | 13 00 |
| 25 | A. F. Rich, office fee | 1 00 |
| 28 | Squire & Co. | 2 67 |
| | Lent, Moore & Co., repairs manure spreader | 30 |
| | William Stearns & Co., groceries | 4 35 |
| | D. G. Evans, brooms and cards | 3 00 |
| | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 4 86 |

Amounts carried forward,

| | |
|----------|------------|
| \$605 90 | \$1,083 64 |
|----------|------------|

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$605 90 | \$1,083 64 |
| March 29 | Colin Grant, labor . . . | 20 77 | |
| 31 | W. J. Munroe, seeds . . . | 25 10 | |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 36 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 687 77 |
| Apr. 1 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | \$91 50 | |
| | C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries | 5 27 | |
| 2 | Neil McSweeney, labor . . . | 5 77 | |
| | John Sullivan, labor . . . | 2 88 | |
| 7 | Atherton, Guildford Lum- ber Co. | 25 25 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, grain . . | 141 10 | |
| 8 | J. C. Spaulding, manure . . | 8 00 | |
| 11 | A. A. French, ash pan . . . | 1 00 | |
| | W. J. Burton, harness repairs, | 6 80 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, hard ware | 4 67 | |
| 12 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and grain | 16 60 | |
| | Locke Coal Co., manure . . . | 20 84 | |
| 14 | J. S. Meacom, drugs | 5 05 | |
| | Squire & Co., meat | 2 47 | |
| | Charles H. Stone, butter and lard | 6 55 | |
| | William Stearns & Co., gro- ceries | 5 59 | |
| 16 | Tilden & Adlington, meat and groceries | 5 81 | |
| | C. D. Fisk, meat and gro- ceries | 6 90 | |
| | M. J. Winchester, labor . . | 16 43 | |
| | Butman & Cressey, grain . . | 95 25 | |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 2 25 | |
| | Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . . | 3 55 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$479 53 | \$1,771 41 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$479 53 | \$1,771 41 |
| Apr. 16 | Johnson Bros., manure . . . | 5 50 | |
| | Charles Grover, driving cows, . . | 9 00 | |
| | J. F. Parkins, watering . . . | 80 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, blacksmith- ing | 8 15 | |
| | Henry Stafford, labor . . . | 11 67 | |
| | Patrick Mahar, labor . . . | 13 50 | |
| | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 39 55 | |
| 18 | J. B. Wiggin, salary to date, . . | 208 60 | |
| | Overseers of Poor, cash on hand | 102 65 | |
| | Cash for milk | 75 92 | |
| | Cash for milk | 50 40 | 1,005 27 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$2,776 68 |

**Saugus Home in Account with John F. Burnham,
Warden.**

DR.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|---------|----------|
| April 21 | Three cows sold | \$65 00 | |
| 23 | Services of bull | 1 00 | |
| 29 | Milk, G. E. Lord | 69 35 | |
| | Milk, W. R. Page | 47 16 | |
| | Milk, G. E. Lord | 67 07 | |
| | Milk, W. R. Page | 40 88 | |
| | Two cows sold | 50 00 | |
| | One pair horses | 40 00 | |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$380 46 |

| | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------|----------|
| May | 1 | Cash balance on hand . . . | \$145 61 |
| | 3 | Milk, 1 can . . . | 35 |
| | | Old iron . . . | 50 |
| | 7 | E. Stevens, 1 cow . . . | 32 50 |
| | 10 | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 46 90 |
| | 11 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 66 50 |
| | 12 | Grain bags . . . | 80 |
| | 13 | Foss, 1 cow . . . | 30 00 |
| | | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | 16 | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 40 95 |
| | 17 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | 19 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 74 98 |
| | 20 | Use of roller . . . | 25 |
| | 22 | Use of wagon . . . | 25 |
| | 23 | Foss, 1 cow . . . | 32 50 |
| | | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 37 45 |
| | 25 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 77 15 |
| | 30 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | 31 | Fifty bags . . . | 1 00 |
| June | 1 | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 40 60 |
| | 2 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 72 80 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$704 09 |

| | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|----------|
| June | 1 | Cash on hand . . . | \$277 26 |
| | 5 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | 6 | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 35 70 |
| | 7 | W. R. Page, milk . . . | 9 80 |
| | 9 | Milk . . . | 2 60 |
| | 10 | Milk . . . | 2 40 |
| | | Use of corn planter . . . | 25 |
| | | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 72 97 |
| | 11 | Milk . . . | 1 75 |
| | 13 | Milk . . . | 3 00 |
| | 14 | Milk . . . | 3 00 |
| | 15 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 75 25 |
| | | | <hr/> |

Amount carried forward, \$484 98

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$484 98 |
| June | 15 Grain bags | 58 |
| | 22 C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 71 40 |
| | 28 Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | One cow | 28 00 |
| | 29 J. A. Dill & Co., milk . . | 61 56 |
| | 30 C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 75 51 |
| | Grain bags | 30 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$723 33 |
| July | 1 Cash on hand | \$138 53 |
| | Cabbage plants | 25 |
| | 2 Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | One calf | 2 50 |
| | 4 Use of cultivator | 25 |
| | Cabbage plants | 1 00 |
| | 6 Baiting horse | 50 |
| | 7 C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 74 16 |
| | 9 Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . . | 30 40 |
| | 11 Use of cart | 25 |
| | 12 One cow | 22 00 |
| | 14 Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . . | 30 02 |
| | 15 C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 74 33 |
| | 16 Cabbage plants | 25 |
| | 17 Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | 19 Cabbage plants | 50 |
| | 21 Grain bags | 2 00 |
| | Grain bags | 38 |
| | 22 Cabbage plants | 25 |
| | Overseers of Poor, cash . . | 50 00 |
| | Use of harrow | 25 |
| | Milk | 15 |
| | 23 J. A. Dill & Co., milk . . | 26 60 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$458 57 |

| | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|----------|
| | | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$458 57 |
| July | 24 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 75 73 |
| | 25 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | 26 | Cabbage plants . . . | 2 00 |
| | 27 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 76 04 |
| | 29 | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . . . | 25 46 |
| | 30 | Cash | 30 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$639 10 |
| Aug. | 1 | Cash on hand | \$13 10 |
| | | Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | 3 | C. G. Lord, milk | 72 45 |
| | 4 | J. A. Dill & Co., milk | 24 32 |
| | 5 | Cabbage plants | 10 |
| | 6 | Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | 8 | Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | | C. G. Lord, milk | 73 50 |
| | | Use of harrow | 25 |
| | 10 | J. A. Dill & Co., milk | 26 60 |
| | | Milk | 25 |
| | 11 | Milk | 1 05 |
| | 12 | Milk | 70 |
| | 13 | Calf | 2 50 |
| | 14 | Milk | 2 10 |
| | 15 | Milk | 90 |
| | | Old plough | 2 50 |
| | | Milk | 2 40 |
| | 17 | Service of bull | 1 00 |
| | 18 | Green corn | 7 25 |
| | | Milk | 60 |
| | 19 | Green corn | 38 |
| | | C. G. Lord, milk | 76 04 |
| | | J. A. Dill & Co., milk | 26 60 |
| | 20 | Green corn | 26 50 |
| | 22 | Green corn | 9 45 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | \$373 54 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$373 54 |
| Aug. 23 | Green corn | 23 |
| | Eggs | 1 40 |
| | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 76 45 |
| 24 | Green corn | 4 25 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 25 | Potatoes | 1 50 |
| | Green corn | 1 30 |
| | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . | 27 36 |
| 30 | Green corn | 85 |
| | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 76 38 |
| | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . | 29 64 |
| | Eggs | 75 |
| | Green corn | 15 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$609 65 |
| Sept. 1 | Cash on hand | \$114 61 |
| 3 | Use of hay wagon . . | 25 |
| 8 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 72 80 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 10 | Received for green corn . | 22 20 |
| 12 | Baiting horse and men . | 1 00 |
| 13 | Received for green corn . | 60 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 14 | Received for green corn . | 14 40 |
| | J. A. Dill & Co., 2 weeks milk | 49 02 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 15 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 72 98 |
| 17 | Received for green corn . | 31 30 |
| | Eggs | 1 00 |
| 21 | Difference in cows, 3 for 2 . | 15 00 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 22 | J. A. Dill & Co., milk . | 22 42 |
| 25 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 72 10 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$493 68 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$493 68 | |
| Sept. 27 | Use of hay wagon . . . | 25 | |
| 30 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Cabbage . . . | 06 | |
| | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 76 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$570 99 |
| Oct. 1 | Cash on hand . . . | \$127 45 | |
| 3 | Eggs . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Potatoes . . . | 3 00 | |
| 4 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 69 14 | |
| | J. A. Dill & Co. . . | 28 88 | |
| | J. A. Dill & Co. . . | 22 04 | |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| 5 | Eggs . . . | 1 22 | |
| | Spinach . . . | 15 | |
| | Potatoes . . . | 6 00 | |
| 8 | Calf . . . | 2 50 | |
| 10 | Cabbage . . . | 3 75 | |
| | Potatoes . . . | 4 50 | |
| 13 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 91 91 | |
| 14 | Potatoes . . . | 6 00 | |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| 16 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| 17 | Received for cows (5) . . . | 113 00 | |
| | Potatoes . . . | 60 | |
| | Squash . . . | 20 | |
| 18 | Cabbage . . . | 19 65 | |
| | Potatoes . . . | 2 40 | |
| 19 | C. G. Lord, milk . . . | 94 27 | |
| 20 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 | |
| 21 | Potatoes . . . | 1 50 | |
| 22 | Squash . . . | 2 00 | |
| | Cabbage . . . | 9 80 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | \$615 96 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$615 96 |
| Oct. 24 | Cabbage | 10 |
| 26 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 94 29 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 27 | Potatoes | 1 20 |
| | Cabbage | 2 00 |
| | Squash | 8 30 |
| 28 | Use of wagon . . . | 25 |
| | Cabbage | 24 85 |
| | Squash | 1 00 |
| 29 | Received for cow (1) . | 20 00 |
| | Cabbage | 1 00 |
| | Pasturing heifer . . | 6 00 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | Vegetables | 8 30 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$785 25 |
| Nov. 1 | Cash on hand . . . | \$28 57 |
| | Received for cabbage . | 1 00 |
| | Received for cow (1) . | 22 50 |
| 3 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 96 57 |
| 4 | Received for cabbage . | 10 00 |
| | Received for squash . . | 1 00 |
| | Received for eggs . . | 98 |
| 7 | Received for cabbage . | 42 10 |
| | Received for potatoes . | 1 90 |
| 9 | Received for squash . . | 3 75 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | Received for potatoes . | 25 |
| | Received for cabbage . | 2 00 |
| 10 | Received C. G. Lord, milk . | 94 16 |
| | Received for squash . . | 4 84 |
| | Received for cabbage . | 2 00 |
| | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| | Received for two calves . | 5 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$318 62 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$318 62 |
| Nov. 13 | Received for potatoes . . . | 7 10 |
| | Received for carrots . . . | 75 |
| | Received for cabbage . . . | 1 00 |
| | Received for beets . . . | 50 |
| 17 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 18 | Received C. G. Lord, milk . | 93 33 |
| 19 | Received for cabbage . . . | 1 00 |
| | Received for two cows . . . | 35 00 |
| 21 | Received for cabbage . . . | 2 50 |
| | Received for potatoes . . . | 2 45 |
| 23 | Received C. G. Lord, milk . | 92 40 |
| | Received for cabbage . . . | 50 |
| | Received for potatoes . . . | 2 60 |
| | Received John J. Golden, milk | 5 70 |
| | Received for broken glass . . | 20 |
| 25 | Service of bull . . . | 5 00 |
| | Received for potatoes . . . | 1 30 |
| 26 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 27 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 28 | Received cabbage . . . | 10 00 |
| 29 | Received one calf . . . | 2 50 |
| 30 | Received C. G. Lord, milk . | 83 62 |
| | Received John J. Golden, milk | 8 36 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$677 43 |
| Dec. 1 | Cash on hand . . . | \$144 79 |
| 3 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 4 | Service of bull . . . | 1 00 |
| 5 | Cabbage . . . | 50 |
| | Potatoes . . . | 50 |
| 7 | J. J. Golden, milk . . . | 8 36 |
| 8 | Cabbage . . . | 10 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$166 15 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$166 15 | |
| Dec. 8 | Trolley | 20 | |
| 10 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 81 77 | |
| 15 | J. J. Golden, milk . . | 7 98 | |
| 16 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 79 43 | |
| 20 | Eggs | 2 70 | |
| 21 | J. J. Golden, milk . . | 9 50 | |
| 23 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 84 96 | |
| 28 | J. J. Golden, | 7 98 | |
| | Vegetables | 5 00 | |
| 30 | Eggs | 2 55 | |
| 31 | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 88 98 | |
| | Squash | 2 50 | |
| | Miss Bell's board and care of child | 15 00 | |
| | Cash from Overseers of Poor, | 12 32 | |
| | Cabbage | 5 00 | |
| | Keeping cow | 4 00 | |
| | Service of bull | 1 00 | |
| | Vegetables | 1 50 | |
| | Service of bull | 1 00 | |
| | C. G. Lord, milk . . | 85 84 | |
| | Overseers orders drawn on Treasurer | 459 31 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$1,124 67 |

CR.

| | | | |
|----------|---|--------|--|
| April 18 | Cabbage seed | \$4 30 | |
| 21 | Car fare to Cliftondale, Harry | 10 | |
| | Small book | 25 | |
| | Baiting horse | 35 | |
| 23 | Harry Worth | 10 50 | |
| | Expense to Boston, horses . | 80 | |

Amount carried forward, \$16 30

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$16 30 |
| April 25 | Mitchell & Douglas . . . | 7 69 |
| | One cow | 45 00 |
| | Clifford Macomber, milking, | 25 |
| | Harry Worth, horses from | |
| | Boston | 34 |
| | G. G. Humphreys . . . | 45 |
| 26 | Ross Worth, milking . . . | 1 25 |
| | Railroad fare to Boston . . | 38 |
| | Overseers of Poor, cash . . | 100 00 |
| | J. F. Burnham's salary from | |
| | April 18 | 16 67 |
| | Mitchell & Douglass . . . | 18 |
| 27 | P. B. Magrane | 4 30 |
| 28 | American Express Co. . . . | 25 |
| 29 | Telephone | 10 |
| | American Express Co. . . . | 25 |
| | J. S. Meacom | 1 00 |
| | W. P. Hood, asparagus | |
| | plants | 2 50 |
| | Truck for manure spreader . | 20 |
| 30 | O. P. Symonds, baled shav- | |
| | ings | 12 50 |
| | Harry Worth | 10 50 |
| | American Express Co. . . . | 25 |
| | Postage stamps | 49 |
| | Soap and powder | 1 00 |
| | Charles H. Hibbard, labor . | 12 00 |
| | Town of Reading | 1 00 |
| | Cash on hand | 145 61 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 380 46 |

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| May 2 | American Express Co. . . . | \$ 40 |
| 3 | American Express Co. . . . | 75 |
| 4 | John H. Carter, 1 cow . . . | 60 00 |
| | | <hr/> |

Amount carried forward, \$61 15

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$61 15 |
| May | 4 Charles Grover | 50 |
| | Expense to Brighton | 1 13 |
| | Newhall's Express | 30 |
| | 6 Expenses to Boston and re- turn | 38 |
| | LePage's glue | 25 |
| | John Booth, labor, milking, | 3 00 |
| | 7 Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| | 9 American Express Co. | 50 |
| | 10 Edmands Bros. | 15 05 |
| | P. B. Magrane | 50 |
| | P. B. Magrane | 10 |
| | 11 Railroad fare to Boston and return | 38 |
| | Hasp and staples | 06 |
| | M. D. Milbury | 5 75 |
| | Cars to Boston | 20 |
| | 13 Foss, 2 cows | 110 00 |
| | 14 Freight on fertilizer | 50 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| | Omega Oil, \$1.00; witch- hazel, .50 | 1 50 |
| | Repairing Eaton's boots | 1 00 |
| | 16 Boy, milking | 20 |
| | J. B. Blood Co. | 80 |
| | 17 Kate Connell, labor | 17 71 |
| | 19 Shoes for George Eaton | 3 50 |
| | Expenses to Lynn | 20 |
| | Fruit | 25 |
| | 21 Fare to Boston | 38 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| | 22 Express | 75 |
| | 23 T. C. Small | 11 50 |
| | 24 Tilden & Adlington | 40 97 |

Amount carried forward,

\$310 01

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$310 01 |
| May | 26 | Fruit 25 |
| | 27 | Garden seeds 15 |
| | | Besse, Rolfe & Co. 1 96 |
| | | J. B. Blood 88 |
| | | J. B. Blood 65 |
| | | Lamp chimney 5 |
| | | Repairing roller 50 |
| | | M. J. Curley, grain 79 20 |
| | | Soap and powder 2 00 |
| | | Lewando's bill 1 75 |
| | | Gordon's bill 75 |
| | | Curtis & Ellis 1 23 |
| | | J. B. Blood 1 20 |
| | 28 | Bag 25 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor 10 50 |
| | 31 | Postage stamps 50 |
| | | Albert Wood, labor 15 00 |
| | | Cash balance on hand 277 26 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$704 09 |
| June | 3 | Trip ticket to Boston \$2 75 |
| | | Coat and hat hooks 20 |
| | | Expense in Boston 25 |
| | | Esterbrook & Eaton 3 92 |
| | | W. J. Curley 170 92 |
| | | Edmands Bros., milk 70 |
| | | Electric fare to Boston and return 10 |
| | 4 | Edmands Bros., milk 70 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor 10 50 |
| | 9 | Thos. P. Nichols 3 50 |
| | | J. B. Blood Co. 95 |
| | | H. E. Wright 7 80 |
| | 10 | Butman & Cressey 138 65 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$340 94 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$340 94 |
| June 11 | Fruit | 25 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| 13 | H. E. Wright | 7 80 |
| | Fruit | 25 |
| 14 | J. A. Murphy | 1 50 |
| | Mrs. Blakeley, labor | 6 75 |
| | George H. Atkinson | 1 25 |
| | William Milbury | 1 00 |
| | Lewis & Co. | 20 |
| 15 | Harrison Bros. | 11 52 |
| 19 | Vegetables | 25 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| 20 | A. A. Rhodes | 5 50 |
| | Fruit | 20 |
| 21 | Raymond Syndicate | 1 45 |
| | Telephone | 15 |
| | Hobbs & Warren Co. | 45 |
| 22 | Repairs on mowing machine, | 15 |
| 23 | Expense to Boston | 49 |
| 26 | John F. Hunt | 71 40 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| 27 | Raymond syndicate | 1 00 |
| | Milk | 1 80 |
| 28 | Newhall's express | 1 25 |
| 29 | Milk, Gilligan | 2 00 |
| | Expenses to Brighton | 25 |
| | One extra cow | 60 00 |
| | Charles Grover | 50 |
| | J. Edward Burnham, labor . . | 25 00 |
| 30 | Albert Wood | 10 00 |
| | Cash on hand | 138 53 |

 \$723 33

| | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|--------|
| July | 2 | Two cans milk . . . | \$ 90 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor . . | 10 50 |
| July | 5 | Mrs. William Milbury, labor, | 1 50 |
| | 6 | Vegetables | 25 |
| | | E. Evans, Jr. . . . | 24 41 |
| | 7 | E. Curtis McKenney . . | 10 15 |
| | | Albert Wood, labor . . | 24 75 |
| | | Twenty-five trip ticket to | |
| | | Boston | 2 75 |
| | | Harrison Brothers . . | 8 23 |
| | | Expense to Boston . . | 40 |
| | 9 | Harry Worth, labor . . | 10 50 |
| | 12 | Tilden & Adlington . . | 13 90 |
| | | Katie Connell, labor . . | 2 57 |
| | 13 | Expense to Brighton . . | 40 |
| | | Postage stamps . . . | 49 |
| | | Harry Jordan, labor . . | 22 00 |
| | 14 | Berries | 50 |
| | 15 | Fruit | 25 |
| | | C. A. Blakeley . . . | 31 58 |
| | | Dr. Playdon | 6 00 |
| | | Baker | 25 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor . . | 10 50 |
| | | Harry Worth, extra labor . | 1 75 |
| | 18 | T. Gilligan | 1 20 |
| | | F. E. Coyle | 80 |
| | 19 | A. M. Ferguson . . . | 25 |
| | 20 | Charles Grover . . . | 1 00 |
| | | Two cows in Brighton, \$50 | |
| | | each | 100 00 |
| | | Raymond syndicate . . | 50 |
| | | Expense to Brighton . . | 45 |
| | 21 | Clement's emporium . . | 2 00 |
| | 22 | William Gabriel, cash . . | 50 |
| | | G. W. Felton | 95 |

Amount carried forward,

\$292 18

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$292 18 |
| July 22 | George Eaton, suspenders . | 25 |
| | W. H. Perkins, labor . . | 3 75 |
| | D. H. Perkins, labor . . | 6 02 |
| 23 | Frank Reynolds, labor . | 26 25 |
| | Sam Swanton, labor . . | 54 00 |
| | James Boyle, labor . . | 42 00 |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . | 10 50 |
| 25 | Clement's Emporium . . | 50 |
| | Horse fly net . . . | 1 50 |
| 26 | Baker | 20 |
| | Iron button for door . . | 5 |
| | Two yards screen cloth . | 14 |
| | Saddle pad for Nell . . | 50 |
| | One curry comb . . . | 25 |
| 27 | Difference in cows . . | 10 00 |
| | Expense to Brighton . . | 1 00 |
| | Charles Grover . . . | 1 00 |
| | Record book . . . | 65 |
| 29 | Pola chips | 40 |
| | Red ink | 10 |
| | Black ink | 25 |
| | Expenses to Boston . . | 40 |
| | Raymond syndicate . . | 25 |
| | John W. McLean . . . | 1 00 |
| | Bowker Insekide Co. . . | 23 08 |
| | A. L. Davis | 4 88 |
| | D. J. Green | 7 00 |
| | James Forgies | 31 72 |
| | James Bryden Co. . . . | 2 50 |
| | John P. Squire Co. . . | 9 84 |
| 30 | John F. Burnham, salary, | |
| | May and June | 83 34 |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . | 10 50 |
| | Cash, balance on hand . | 13 10 |

 \$639 10

| | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------------|-------|
| Aug. | 1 | American Express . . . | \$ 25 |
| | | Newhall's Express . . . | 25 |
| | 5 | Vegetables and fruit . . . | 25 |
| | | Boy, labor | 20 |
| | 6 | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 |
| | | Fruit | 25 |
| | 9 | J. Edward Burnham, labor | 48 79 |
| | | A. B. Burnham, labor . . | 48 28 |
| | | Expenses to Boston . . . | 73 |
| | | Vegetables and fruit . . | 41 |
| | 10 | Berries | 25 |
| | | Medicine | 25 |
| | 12 | H. J. Berry | 28 |
| | | Curley Bros., grain . . . | 81 80 |
| | | Fruit | 25 |
| | | Berries | 25 |
| | 13 | Davis & Young | 85 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 |
| | | Car fare | 10 |
| | 17 | Milk | 9 35 |
| | | Boy, labor | 35 |
| | 18 | G. P. Spaulding | 50 |
| | | George H. Johnson . . . | 80 |
| | | Cash Market | 1 00 |
| | | W. E. Emerson | 60 |
| | | Manilla rope | 15 |
| | 20 | Patterson | 1 48 |
| | | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 |
| | 22 | G. P. Spaulding | 3 00 |
| | | C. D. Fisk | 37 99 |
| | 23 | Bugbee & Barrett | 63 |
| | 25 | Fruit | 25 |
| | | Bugbee & Barrett | 42 |
| | 26 | William Gabriel, cash . . . | 25 |
| | | Larabee & Stearns | 50 |

Amount carried forward,

\$272 21

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$272 21 | |
| Aug. 26 | Brock Bros. . . . | 15 | |
| | John J. Golden . . . | 162 50 | |
| 29 | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 | |
| | Boy, labor | 1 00 | |
| 30 | Bugbee & Barrett . . . | 1 55 | |
| | H. B. Quint | 15 30 | |
| | Revere Water Co. . . . | 30 00 | |
| | Registered letter . . . | 08 | |
| | Bugbee & Barrett . . . | 55 | |
| | Quincy Market | 80 | |
| | Larrabee & Stearns . . . | 40 | |
| | Cash on hand | 114 61 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | \$609 65 |
| Sept. 3 | Harry Worth, labor . . . | \$10 50 | |
| 5 | Bag | 25 | |
| 6 | F. C. Coyle | 50 | |
| | J. S. Meacom | 40 | |
| | Railroad fare to Boston . . | 38 | |
| | Joseph Breck & Sons . . . | 18 73 | |
| | John P. Squire & Co. . . . | 4 52 | |
| | A. T. Davis | 10 32 | |
| | James Bryden Co. | 3 72 | |
| | Harrison Brothers | 11 18 | |
| | Cobb, Bates & Yerxa . . . | 2 45 | |
| | John Booth, labor | 25 | |
| | Lunch in Boston | 25 | |
| 7 | P. R. Olaus | 25 | |
| 8 | Bancroft Shoe Co. | 8 75 | |
| 10 | Fruit | 25 | |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 | |
| | Boy, labor | 1 00 | |
| | P. B. Magrane | 2 80 | |
| | Car fare to Lynn | 10 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$87 10 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$87 10 |
| Sept. 12 | E. Newhall, express . . . | 1 70 |
| | Butman & Cressey . . . | 50 00 |
| 13 | Nails | 15 |
| 15 | Tilden & Adlington . . . | 49 93 |
| | Postage stamps | 25 |
| 13 | W. D. Langille | 1 60 |
| 16 | Fields Shoe store | 1 50 |
| | Fruit | 36 |
| | G. H. Penney | 2 75 |
| 17 | Lunch in Malden | 25 |
| | Vegetables | 25 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| | William Gabriel, labor | 25 |
| 19 | Esterbrook & Eaton | 8 00 |
| | C. A. Bass | 75 |
| | Rubber for carriage | 5 |
| | Care fare to Wellington | 20 |
| 20 | C. B. & S. H. Goss | 1 10 |
| | Deering Lumber Co. | 1 75 |
| 21 | One cow, W. Connor | 54 00 |
| | Grover, cow from Brighton, | 50 |
| | Express to Brighton | 75 |
| | H. A. Shepard & Co. | 30 |
| | Hobbs & Warren Co. | 43 |
| 22 | One quarter pound calomel, | |
| | Willis | 30 |
| 23 | William Gabriel, extra labor, | 25 |
| | Harness snap | 35 |
| 24 | Larabee & Stearns | 20 |
| | Harry Worth, labor | 10 50 |
| 26 | H. J. Perry | 24 |
| 27 | Soap and powder | 10 00 |
| | Express to Boston | 60 |
| 28 | F. E. Coyle | 1 45 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$298 31 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$298 31 | |
| Sept. 28 | A. A. Farquhar . . . | 1 50 | |
| 29 | H. S. Page, bag . . . | 25 | |
| | James F. Boyle, labor . . . | 50 00 | |
| 30 | Postage stamps . . . | 49 | |
| | Sam Swanton, labor . . . | 51 00 | |
| | J. B. Mainard . . . | 30 | |
| | J. S. Burnham, salary for | | |
| | for July . . . | 41 69 | |
| | Cash on hand October 1 . . . | 127 45 | |
| | | | \$570 99 |
| Oct. 1 | Baker . . . | \$ 10 | |
| | Harry Worth . . . | 10 50 | |
| 3 | Fruit . . . | 70 | |
| | Vegetables . . . | 10 | |
| 4 | A. D. Farquhar . . . | 75 | |
| | Bowker Sterilizer Co. . . | 3 75 | |
| | Bowker Insectide Co. . . | 12 00 | |
| | International Harvest Co. . . | 20 17 | |
| | Esterbrook & Eaton . . . | 3 92 | |
| | Express to Boston . . . | 38 | |
| | P. B. Magrane . . . | 1 24 | |
| | Expenses to Lynn . . . | 10 | |
| 5 | The Gibbs Express Co. . . | 70 | |
| | Deering Lumber Co. . . | 2 22 | |
| | Postage stamps . . . | 25 | |
| | Robbins & Co. . . | 38 12 | |
| 7 | John F. Hunt . . . | 61 20 | |
| 8 | Fruit . . . | 30 | |
| | Car fare . . . | 10 | |
| | C. D. Fisk . . . | 36 55 | |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 | |
| 15 | Boston trip ticket . . . | 2 75 | |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$216 90 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$216 90 |
| Oct. 19 | Three cows in Brighton . . . | 162 00 |
| | C. F. Eaton . . . | 65 |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 50 |
| | Frank E. Fisk . . . | 35 00 |
| | Charles Grover . . . | 1 50 |
| 20 | Curtis & Ellis . . . | 25 |
| | A. A. French . . . | 80 |
| | Plumstead & Son . . . | 1 00 |
| | J. W. Harding & Co. . . | 33 |
| | W. H. Penney . . . | 50 |
| 21 | William Gabriel, extra labor, . . . | 50 |
| | Harness soap . . . | 05 |
| | T. W. Rogers . . . | 1 18 |
| 22 | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 |
| | Weather strips for door . . . | 50 |
| | Harness repairs . . . | 20 |
| 26 | James Bayle, labor . . . | 25 00 |
| 29 | Perley Brothers . . . | 159 01 |
| | Harry Worth, labor . . . | 10 50 |
| | O. P. Symonds & Son . . . | 16 50 |
| 31 | Katie Connell, labor . . . | 34 85 |
| | Tilden & Adlington . . . | 36 79 |
| | J. F. Burnham, August salary . . . | 41 67 |
| | Cash on hand . . . | 28 57 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$785 25 |
| Nov. 2 | Joseph Woodhead . . . | \$1 00 |
| 3 | Flour sifter . . . | 35 |
| | Preserved citron . . . | 35 |
| | Fruit . . . | 30 |
| | G. P. Spaulding . . . | 2 00 |
| 7 | T. F. Tuttle . . . | 6 25 |
| | J. M. Harris . . . | 2 31 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$12 56 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$12 56 |
| Nov. 7 | Butman & Cressey . . . | 134 07 |
| | A. M. Ferguson . . . | 45 |
| | M. Stocker, weighing salt hay | 40 |
| | P. B. Magrane . . . | 40 |
| | Traveling to Lynn . . . | 10 |
| 9 | Squash seed . . . | 25 |
| | W. H. Cooper . . . | 2 92 |
| 10 | Repairing boots . . . | 25 |
| | Quincy Market . . . | 75 |
| 11 | Tilden & Adlington . . . | 22 51 |
| | Sawyer & Berrett, ice . . . | 21 26 |
| | Joseph Whitehead . . . | 34 10 |
| | Newhall's Express . . . | 3 60 |
| | Repairing boots . . . | 10 |
| | J. A. Raddin . . . | 1 90 |
| 12 | J. W. Harding & Co. . . | 50 |
| 13 | E. Curtis McKenney . . . | 75 |
| 16 | Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co. | 7 71 |
| 17 | Tower Hill Fish Market . . . | 8 19 |
| 18 | Expense to Boston . . . | 50 |
| | C. W. Bates & Yerxa . . . | 36 21 |
| | A. F. Davis . . . | 27 76 |
| | John P. Squire . . . | 20 11 |
| | Harrison Bros. Co. . . . | 19 78 |
| | F. Putnam & Co. . . . | 1 25 |
| 19 | E. Newhall, express . . . | 1 50 |
| 21 | Ice | 25 |
| | Freight, B. & M. R. R. . . . | 25 |
| | Lunt, Moore & Co. . . . | 2 35 |
| | Esterbrook & Eaton . . . | 3 92 |
| | Express to Boston . . . | 35 |
| 22 | Newhall's Express . . . | 25 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$367 25 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$367 25 | |
| Nov. 22 | Lunt, Moore & Co. . . . | 1 00 | |
| | Expenses to Boston . . . | 10 | |
| 25 | William Gabriel | 50 | |
| 26 | Warren F. Wetherell & Co., | 1 50 | |
| | Richardson & Brackett . . | 2 10 | |
| | H. A. Jaynes | 1 06 | |
| 28 | W. Henry Hutchinson . . | 52 41 | |
| | C. W. Learned & Co. . . . | 20 50 | |
| | J. M. Nelson | 35 | |
| | Travelling expenses to Lynn, | 10 | |
| | Repairing boots | 15 | |
| | Registered letter | 13 | |
| 29 | Two pairs gloves | 50 | |
| | One pair mittens | 25 | |
| | Henry Kelly | 1 00 | |
| | Expense to Boston | 40 | |
| 30 | J. F. Burnham, salary, Sep- | | |
| | tember and October . . . | 83 34 | |
| | Cash on hand | 144 79 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$677 43 |
| Dec. 1 | J. W. Harding & Co. . . . | \$1 25 | |
| | Repairing clock | 25 | |
| | Trolley | 10 | |
| 3 | P. Marrow, labor | 1 00 | |
| 5 | Butman & Cressey | 87 89 | |
| 6 | Difference on | 50 | |
| 14 | Brockway-Smith Corp. . . | 72 | |
| | Trolley to Lynn | 10 | |
| 16 | Joseph Whitehead | 75 | |
| | Express to Boston | 45 | |
| | Tie for Frank Fisk | 15 | |
| | Suspenders for Gabe . . . | 25 | |
| | Raymond Syndicate | 2 25 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | \$95 66 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$95 66 |
| Dec. 16 | Esterbrook & Eaton . . . | 4 00 |
| | Walter C. Menzer & Co. . . | 7 92 |
| | Bailey's express . . . | 15 |
| 17 | Postage stamps . . . | 25 |
| 21 | Expense to Brighton . . . | 50 |
| 23 | William Gabriel . . . | 50 |
| | Curley Bros. . . . | 100 00 |
| 28 | J. F. Hunt . . . | 82 00 |
| 29 | H. B. Quint . . . | 9 60 |
| 31 | J. T. Parker . . . | 3 50 |
| | C. D. Fisk . . . | 12 57 |
| | Tilden & Adlington . . . | 27 16 |
| | Expense to Boston . . . | 38 |
| | John P. Squire Co. . . | 9 93 |
| | M. F. DeArcy & Co. . . | 6 15 |
| | Jackson & Newton Co. . . | 27 00 |
| | Cobb, Bates & Yerxa . . . | 8 38 |
| | W. C. Menzer Co. . . | 8 58 |
| | C. A. Blakeley . . . | 29 00 |
| | Expense to Boston and filing saws . . . | 1 63 |
| | James Boyle, labor . . . | 57 45 |
| | Sam Swanson, labor . . . | 85 72 |
| | Katie Connell, labor . . . | 48 57 |
| | J. W. Harding & Co. . . | 2 47 |
| | Henry E. Wright & Son . . | 2 00 |
| | J. F. Burnham, salary . . | 41 67 |
| | A. F. Davis . . . | 18 74 |
| | J. F. Hunt . . . | 160 55 |
| | J. H. Hewes . . . | 75 00 |
| | Curley Bros. . . . | 144 15 |
| | J. F. Burnham, salary . . | 41 67 |
| | Cobb, Bates & Yerxa . . | 9 20 |
| | Cash on hand . . . | 2 62 |

 \$1,124 67

In presenting the above report, the Overseers of the Poor realize, owing to circumstances over which they had no control, the success of the past year has not been quite equal to that of the previous year. The resignation of J. B. Wiggin and the employment of J. F. Burnham, as Warden of the Saugus Home, was at a very inopportune time, the latter assuming the position on the 18th of April. But little preparatory spring farm work had been done and the present Warden was handicapped by the wet weather and backward spring, which set in when he was ready for work. Then, too, it was found that neither of the work horses were fit for what was required of them, and they had to be sold and two others purchased. Another drawback during the year was the dry weather, which set in just as the second crop of grass needed moisture, and what bid fair to yield from 15 to 20 tons of hay resulted in almost a total failure.

This Board recommended in its last annual report an appropriation of \$3,500.00, but, through some misunderstanding, the Appropriation Committee recommended, and the Town voted, only \$2,500.00. This amount was inadequate for the ordinary requirements, and when the sum of \$921.05 (about double the usual amount required) had to be paid out for aid to those belonging to outside districts (which will be refunded), and a horse which had to be purchased from the appropriation, accounts in a great measure for the overdraw.

The Overseers, through the efforts of the Town Counsel, Henry C. Attwill, Esq., secured the sum of \$165.07 from the Salem Savings Bank, the accumulation of a deposit made by a person who had received support from the Town and died in 1877, and which had never before been claimed.

The Home is well kept and the inmates (4) properly cared for. The Warden, Mr. Burnham, and the Matron, Mrs. Burnham, appear well fitted for their duties.

The Board concludes this report by recommending that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. HALLIDAY,
GEORGE H. AMES,
HENRY N. OLIVER.

Selectmen's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We take pleasure in presenting our report to our fellow citizens at the termination of our official year.

We feel proud of Saugus and its citizens who have made our Town such an attractive and prosperous residential district. We are certainly well up in the list of model towns. After extending our sincere thanks for the confidence reposed in us, we respectfully submit the following report of the expenditures made during the past year.

Central Street.

At last (so to speak) the above street has been widened, graded and built according to the plans of the County Commissioners, the Boston & Northern Street Railroad Co. has laid its track and is operating its cars over same. The improvement must commend itself to every citizen of the Town as one of lasting benefit. Next spring it will be necessary for the Board to at once, either arrange with the County Commissioners, or recommend that the Town build or repair such retaining walls and fences as were damaged by the above reconstruction of the street.

Road Roller.

The committee consisting of the Board of Selectmen made various visits and inquiries of various agents, and finally concluded to purchase a Buffalo Pitts Road Roller which has proved very satisfactory to the Superintendent of Streets.

Last year the Board granted a franchise to the Maplewood & Danvers Street Railroad Co. to lay a double track over what is

commonly known as the Newburyport Turnpike and later as Broadway. We fully expected at the time that we granted the franchise that they would begin work at once, but the company have been unable to obtain a charter up to the present time, owing to the tremendous opposition from two powerful corporations. Our Board has been present at several hearings of the Railroad Commissioners and have done everything in their power in connection with the officials of other towns and cities, to make this proposed road an assured fact.

The Board this year petitioned, in conjunction with the city of Melrose, the State Highway Commission to take and lay out Essex street from Cliftdale square to Town Hall, Melrose. The petition is now before the commission for a hearing.

We desire to call the attention of the citizens to the fact that the Board has this year adjusted and arrived at an amicable settlement of the taxes on the Pranker Mills property, thereby enabling the heirs to dispose of the property to parties who have put it in thorough repair, and who are operating the plant at the present time.

An article will be put in the warrant asking the citizens to ratify the action of the Board at the coming Annual Town Meeting.

Highways and Bridges.

It may not be out of place to call the attention of the citizens to the general improvements that have been made this year under the Highway Department. After having gone over the streets and given them their spring cleaning, our efficient Superintendent has resurfaced Winter street, also Lincoln avenue, from Cliftdale square to the Revere line; graded a large section of road at North Saugus; placed catch basins at the corner of Mt. Vernon and Laurel streets, Cliftdale, thereby relieving a long felt want, and made a lot of minor repairs too numerous to mention.

We congratulate the Superintendent for the way he has conducted the Street Department this year, and also the Town for having so competent a man for the place.

Street Lighting.

We have 68 arc lamps at a cost of \$67 per lamp, also 76 incandescent lamps at a cost of \$16 per lamp. You will see by this that the total cost of the present system for the coming year will be about \$5,772.

The Board made a 5-year contract with the Lynn Gas and Electric Co., on practically the same terms as the previous one, with the exception that the company made us some concessions in the matter of light for the Town Hall.

The service has been very satisfactory, and the citizens may rest assured that they are getting as much for their money as any other town or city in this vicinity. The company has extended its gas pipes from Clifftondale, over Central street, and will be prepared to furnish the centre of the Town the coming summer with 90-cent gas.

There will, in all probability, be more or less calls for additional lights the coming year.

If the Town will slightly increase the appropriation the coming year the Board will be able to take care of any reasonable call for extensions.

Police Department.

The high state of efficiency of the Police Department is too well known to need any praise at our hands. We congratulate the Chief and his men for the manner in which they have conducted themselves during the past year.

For further information please consult the Police Department report.

Fire Department.

This department has had a very busy year, having had nearly double as many alarms this year as last.

The fire-alarm system has not worked properly and has caused more or less just criticism from the citizens. A fire-alarm system must work accurately, at all times, in order to give the department the necessary information as to the location of the fire. It has not done it, and the condition of the system had become so

demoralized that it became necessary to summons an expert to confer with Mr. Pratt as to the best method to take to correct it. They have been over the line and have carefully noted all the possible chances that there might be of foreign interference from trees, other wires, poor insulation, etc. Mr. A. D. Wheeler electrician for the Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co. has made some suggestions to the Board of Engineers which it would seem would have to be adopted in order to bring the system up to the proper standard.

It is well to say at this point that the trouble is not due to any one connected with the department but is the natural result of the extension of the system and also to the fact that some of the instruments in use have outlived their usefulness. The matter will be brought before the Town with an article covering the needs of the department.

Public Buildings.

The improvements that have been made this year are only what come naturally from wear and tear.

The two wooden school-houses at the center of the Town have been put in perfect order. The Lincoln avenue school-house has been shingled and the wooden school-house on Essex street has also been repaired. The Hose House at East Saugus has been repaired and painted.

The Town property is in very good condition but it will require quite a liberal appropriation each year in order to keep them so.

Finances.

The finances of the Town at the close of the year are about the same as they were at the close of 1903, that is to say that the proportion of the uncollected tax of 1904 is practically the same as it was in 1903, notwithstanding the fact that the Collector has collected about \$10,000 more this year than he did last.

The Collector's report will show a marked improvement in the matter of taxes that are behind the two year limit, which is a step in the right direction, but which it will be necessary for the Collector to follow up diligently in the future in order to present to the Town a clean sheet at the close of the year 1905.

Appropriations.

We would respectfully recommend that the following appropriations be made for the ensuing year :

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Highways and Bridges | . | . | . | \$5,000 |
| Selectmen's Incidentals | . | . | . | 6,500 |
| Insurance | . | . | . | 425 |
| Public Buildings | . | . | . | 1,000 |
| Street Lighting | . | . | . | 5,875 |
| Soldiers' Relief | . | . | . | 350 |

ISAAC E. GRAVES,
HENRY F. FISKE,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Board of Selectmen.

Assessors' Report

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1904.

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed
May 1, 1904.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of polls assessed | 1,543 |
| Number of persons paying property tax | 1,991 |
| Number of persons paying poll tax only | 852 |
| Number of persons liable to military duty | 945 |
| Number of dogs registered (male, 250; female, 49) | 299 |
| Population as taken by the Assessors | 5,593 |

Schedule of Property Assessed.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of dwelling-houses | 1,307 |
| Number of acres of land | 6,130 |
| Number of horses | 316 |
| Number of cows | 791 |
| Number of neat cattle | 10 |
| Number of swine | 139 |
| Number of fowl | 8,893 |
| Number of carriages | 146 |
| Number of automobiles | 8 |
| Number of bicycles | 260 |

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Divided as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Resident real estate | \$2,918,478 |
| Non-resident real estate | 1,214,120 |
| Resident personal estate | 248,137 |
| Non-resident personal estate | 44,890 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$4,425,625 |

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Buildings exclusive of land . . . | \$2,377,385 | |
| Land exclusive of buildings . . . | 1,755,213 | |
| Personal property | 293,027 | |
| | <hr/> | \$4,425,625 |

Basis of Taxation.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Appropriations, March, 1904 . . . | \$92,190 00 | |
| State tax | 3,225 00 | |
| State highway tax | 79 95 | |
| Metropolitan Parks tax | 1,619 77 | |
| County tax | 4,259 95 | |
| Overlay | 2,500 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$103,874 67 |
| Less Town's income | | 12,395 85 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$91,478 82 |

Tax for state, county and town purposes committed to Lewis J. Austin, Collector, \$91,478.82.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Street railway excise tax . . . | \$2,553 01 |
| Saugus tax rate on \$1,000 . . . | 20 00 |

We would call the attention of owners of property to the notices which the Assessors are required by law to post in conspicuous places on the first of May requiring said owners to bring in a list of their taxable property both real and personal, blank forms being furnished on application.

The Assessors have endeavored to be just in their estimation of values, and for the information of those who entertain the opinion that real estate should be assessed for only three-fourths of its value, we would say that it is a mistaken idea. The law requires that all property shall be assessed at a fair cash value. A forced sale is not to be considered as fair and equitable.

The duties of the Assessors are increasing with each year owing to large tracts of land being cut up into small lots, the many transfers of property and the increase in population, which will require an increased appropriation for salaries, etc.

The Assessors hereby recommend that the sum of nine hundred dollars be appropriated for salaries for the ensuing year and the sum of one hundred dollars for searching records and obtaining such plans as may be deemed necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. CUNNINGHAM,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
ALONZO PENNEY,

Assessors of Saugus.

Report of Superintendent of Streets.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my fourth annual report for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1904. Repairs in general have been somewhat hindered owing to the fact that it took about \$4,000, nearly the whole of the regular appropriation, to take care of the snow and ice the past year, but notwithstanding this, good work has been done in various parts of the Town.

Myrtle Street.

This street from Mt. Vernon to Whitney has been put in very good condition. The gutters have been filled with stone and well rolled and will no doubt last a number of years.

Main Street.

Three hundred loads of gravel have been used on this street from Mitchell's corner to Mr. Longfellow's residence and the road is now in good condition. I would suggest that a liberal sum of money be spent the coming year in this part of the Town.

Myrtle Street, Ward One.

Extensive repairs have been made on this street from Mr. Hone's to the swamp near the Wakefield line. A large amount of grading has been done on Walnut street, but I would call your attention to the road from the school-house to Broadway and from Broadway to the head of Birch pond. Hawkes' hill so called is in bad condition owing to the heavy traffic caused by the building of the new dam and immediate attention should be paid to this.

Winter Street.

That the purchase of the steam roller was a great benefit and a matter of economy to the Town is shown by the fact that this street was put in good condition its entire length for the sum of \$700.00. This would have cost a much larger sum had it been done by hand picking.

Central Street.

This street also shows the wisdom of the purchase of the steam roller and now that it is completed adds one more mile to our permanent road building and is of great convenience to the Town.

Drainage.

I would again call your attention to the advisability of a special appropriation to care for the surface water from Lincoln square to the Revere line. I would also suggest that the work begun about two years ago from Morton avenue to Bristow street be completed this coming season.

A big nuisance has been done away with at the junction of Mt. Vernon and Laurel streets by putting in two large catch basins and laying 140 feet of eight inch, and 250 feet of ten inch pipe, together with the heavy grading, is very gratifying to the citizens in that section of the Town.

I wish to extend my thanks to the employees of this department for the faithful performance of their duties, also my foreman Mr. Hall for his efficient service, and the Honorable Board for their advice and encouragement.

Following is a list of the property in charge of this department.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 1 watering cart | \$350 00 | |
| 1 horse road roller | 100 00 | |
| 1 steam roller | 3,250 00 | |
| 1 road machine | 175 00 | |
| 1 set runners | 20 00 | \$3,895 00 |

Amount carried forward,

\$3,895 00

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | | | | \$3,895 00 |
| 3 | gutter plows | . | . | . | . | \$40 00 |
| 12 | snow plows | . | . | . | . | 200 00 |
| 2 | gravel screens | . | . | . | . | 6 00 |
| 1 | drill machine | . | . | . | . | 10 00 |
| 1 | die | . | . | . | . | 2 50 |
| 1 | bolt clipper | . | . | . | . | 3 00 |
| 1 | battery and wires | . | . | . | . | 10 00 |
| 1 | block and fall | . | . | . | . | 5 00 |
| 1 | derrick | . | . | . | . | 25 00 |
| 1 | chain hoist | . | . | . | . | 17 00 |
| 35 | picks | . | . | . | . | 17 50 |
| 4 | grub hoes | . | . | . | . | 2 00 |
| 6 | long handled shovels | . | . | . | . | 3 00 |
| 14 | square pointed shovels | . | . | . | . | 7 00 |
| 17 | round pointed shovels | . | . | . | . | 8 50 |
| 2 | iron pails | . | . | . | . | 1 00 |
| 2 | wooden pails | . | . | . | . | 1 00 |
| 6 | coal chisels | . | . | . | . | 2 40 |
| 1 | wagon jack | . | . | . | . | 3 00 |
| 2 | post tampers | . | . | . | . | 2 00 |
| 2 | scoops | . | . | . | . | 1 00 |
| 400 | bricks | . | . | . | . | 4 00 |
| 1 | common level | . | . | . | . | 3 00 |
| 1 | street level | . | . | . | . | 6 00 |
| 2 | paving hammers | . | . | . | . | 1 00 |
| 5 | dozen washers | . | . | . | . | 50 |
| 3 | small oil cans | . | . | . | . | 60 |
| 10 | machine drills | . | . | . | . | 1 50 |
| 1 | brush | . | . | . | . | 30 |
| ½ | gallon paint | . | . | . | . | 80 |
| 1 | blacksmith shop | . | . | . | . | 65 00 |
| 2 | street horses | . | . | . | . | 2 00 |
| 75 | feet hose | . | . | . | . | 20 00 |
| 1 | tool box | . | . | . | . | 15 00 |
| | | | | | | 486 60 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | | | | \$4,381 60 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,381 60 |
| 30 feet pipe | \$12 00 | |
| 1 chain and spreader | 2 00 | |
| 1 axe | 50 | |
| 1 anvil | 6 00 | |
| 1 vise | 6 00 | |
| 1 bitstock | 1 00 | |
| 6 bits | 60 | |
| 1 drawing knife | 50 | |
| 5 files | 50 | |
| 12 dozen bolts | 60 | |
| 1 forge | 15 00 | |
| 6 pairs tongs | 6 00 | |
| 6 small hammers | 3 00 | |
| 3 sneths | 1 50 | |
| 3 scythes | 1 50 | |
| 12 lanterns | 4 80 | |
| 1 dozen globes | 1 20 | |
| 2 oil cans | 20 | |
| 2 log chains | 4 00 | |
| 4 wrenches | 3 00 | |
| 12 rakes | 6 00 | |
| 8 hoes | 4 00 | |
| 7 forks | 4 20 | |
| 6 tined hoes | 3 60 | |
| 2 bank hammers | 1 50 | |
| 2 bank bars | 2 00 | |
| 1 tuneling bar | 50 | |
| 6 common bars | 6 00 | |
| 8 stone hammers | 4 80 | |
| 6 small stone hammers | 3 00 | |
| 7 drills | 10 00 | |
| 2 drill hammers | 1 50 | |
| 8 plug drills and hammer | 4 00 | |
| 4 bank wedges | 12 00 | 133 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$4,514 60 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | | | | \$4,514 60 |
| 4 ox chains | . | . | . | . | . | 7 00 |
| 1 bar of steel | . | . | . | . | . | 3 00 |
| 2 bars of iron | . | . | . | . | . | 2 00 |
| 30 pick handles | . | . | . | . | . | 2 80 |
| 2 seam wedges | . | . | . | . | . | 1 50 |
| 3 towels | . | . | . | . | . | 90 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> 17 20 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> \$4,531 80 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES FLORENCE,

Superintendent of Streets.

SAUGUS, January 27, 1905.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my ninth annual report, showing the present condition of the Police Department, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year ending December 31, 1904.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Frank W. Joy. | Walter A. Pratt. | Roland L. Mansfield. |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|

Special Officers.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| P. A. Flaherty. | E. P. Burnham. | Levi Florence. |
| Henry Williams. | Charles Clark. | F. W. Clark. |
| Justin E. Mansfield. | G. E. Macomber. | J. R. Gillan. |
| J. W. Rea. | F. W. Feakins. | |

Arrests.

The whole number of arrests for 1904 was 99, of which 95 were males and 4 were females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault and battery, 8; arson, 1; assault, 1; adultery, 1; breaking and entering, 5; bastardy, 2; cruelty to animals, 3; drunks, 41; disturbance on train, 1; defacing church, 1; deserter, 1; fornication, 1; illegal sale of liquor, 1; larceny, 14; liquor nuisance, 1; stubborn child, 2; trespass, 7; unlicensed dog, 3; peddling without license, 2; violation of Town by-laws, 3.

Court Cases.

There were 195 criminal cases, including continued cases, tried in this Court.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 1; continued, 51; committed to Salem Jail, 8; committed to State Board of Charity, 1; defaulted, 7; discharged, 8; filed, 37; fined and paid, 38; held for Grand Jury, 5; held for Superior Court, 2.

Miscellaneous Work of the Department.

Complaints received and investigated, 396; committed to Danvers Asylum, 2; arrested for out of town officers, 5; disturbances suppressed, 31; doors found open and secured, 82; dogs killed, 65; lights furnished for dangerous places, 10; lights found burning, 49; lost children restored, 5; horses killed, 1; runaway horses stopped, 4; stray teams put up, 5; windows found open, 35; responded to fire alarms, 47.

Financial Statement.

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Appropriation | \$4,000 00 |
|-------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| C. O. Thompson, salary | \$873 00 |
| F. W. Joy, salary | 538 15 |
| W. A. Pratt, salary | 748 75 |
| R. L. Mansfield, salary | 765 25 |
| L. Florence, salary | 138 00 |
| F. W. Clark, salary | 66 00 |
| E. P. Burnham, salary | 20 00 |
| P. A. Flaherty, salary | 34 00 |
| C. E. Torrey | 85 00 |
| J. H. Williams, salary | 64 00 |
| J. R. Gillan, salary | 25 00 |
| G. E. Macomber, salary | 7 00 |
| G. E. Peck, repairs on telephone . . | 12 00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <u>\$3,376 15</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$3,376 15 |
| J. A. Halliday, publishing dog notice | 3 00 |
| New England Telephone Co. | 117 36 |
| E. C. Bray | 14 75 |
| Sampson & Allen, supplies | 11 88 |
| J. F. McCarty, printing | 4 00 |
| G. W. Felton, supplies | 18 30 |
| J. A. Pratt, labor on telephones | 7 20 |
| L. W. Hawkes, horse hire | 7 00 |
| H. A. Glazier, supplies | 22 00 |
| J. Cannessa, interpreter | 2 00 |
| Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges | 3 00 |
| A. B. Mansfield, labor on wire | 10 00 |
| Eugene Stevens, horse hire | 4 00 |
| Dr. Knight, services | 2 50 |
| W. J. Folsom, use of boat | 50 |
| C. A. Blakeley, horse hire | 3 50 |
| E. S. Roberts, stop watch | 5 00 |
| W. Wormstead, horse hire | 1 00 |
| W. F. Smith | 3 00 |
| Norfolk Press, printing | 13 00 |
| C. F. Pollard, supplies | 1 85 |
| H. A. Turner, horse hire | 15 50 |
| W. Read, supplies | 9 25 |
| Oak Hall, supplies | 11 00 |
| C. O. Thompson, horse hire | 261 00 |
| Expenses to Salem | 50 |
| Expense to Hyde Park | 1 30 |
| Expenses on Jones case | 3 00 |
| Automobile book | 1 50 |
| Dog notices | 6 00 |
| Map of Essex County | 1 25 |
| Salem on Walker case | 75 |
| Salem on Jackman case | 75 |
| Postage | 5 00 |
| Three trips to Salem | 1 00 |
| Commitments | 5 00 |

 \$3,953 79

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$232.00. Paid to the Town of Saugus, \$232.00. Paid to complainant, \$1.50.

I would recommend that the sum of \$4,200.00 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1905, as the demands on the department increase with the growth of the Town.

Conclusion.

In concluding my report I wish to thank the honorable Board of Selectmen for the many acts of kindness shown me in the past year.

I wish also to extend my thanks to the officers, both regular and special, for their hearty and efficient service.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF Board of Engineers.

The apparatus consists of three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck, 12 extinguishers, 6,000 feet hose, four sets double harness, 300 feet ladders, three jump nets, one pull down hook with chains, three long hooks, one line gun, three crotch poles, eight lanterns, 28 rubber coats, 26 spanners, 20 belts, 12 hose lighters, 14 fire hats, three wrenches, one patent wrench, three jacks, one pair cutters.

The Fire Department consists, at the present time, of 44 regular men, superintendent of fire alarm and three engineers.

C. I. HITCHINGS, *Chief*.

M. F. CUNNINGHAM, *First Asst.*

FRANK M. SYMONDS, *Second Asst.*

Record of Alarms.

Total of bell alarms, 44.

Total of still alarms, 8.

Total of false alarms, 2.

Total of second alarms, 9.

Detail of Alarms.

January 29, 8.20 P. M. Box 123. Dwelling owned and occupied by M. Epstein. Damage, \$25. Oil heater exploded.

February 17, 1.50 P. M. Box 37. Dwelling, Robinson street, occupied by E. Ryder. Cause, thawing water pipes. No damage.

March 25, 6.45 P. M. Box 123. Pleasant Hills Station B. & M. Fire on roof from sparks from engine. Damage slight.

March 25, 11.20 P. M. Box 124. Stable and dwelling owned and occupied by H. R. McKenzie. Essex street stable destroyed; dwelling, partial. Loss on dwelling, \$665. Furniture, \$300. Stable and contents, \$500.

March 26, 5 A. M. Box 123. House, Adams avenue, owned by Mr. Hoyle, caused by spontaneous combustion. Loss, house and contents, \$1,500.

March 26, 1.15 P. M. Box 24. Stable, Central street, owned by Kent estate. Loss, \$50.

March 30, 405 P. M. Box 28. Woods, Franklin Park.

March 30, 11.50 P. M. Box 21. Stable owned by Judge Amerige, occupied by L. B. White. Caused by lantern. Loss, \$249.22.

April 5, 12.50 P. M. Box 14. Small building, Appleton street, owned by Mr. Guming. Cause, burning brush. Damage, \$15.

April 6, 5.10 P. M. Box 123. Grass fire on premises, occupied by Ross bakery, Walnut street, Pleasant Hills. No damage.

April 8, 4.40 P. M. Box 126. Woods fire, Clifftondale.

April 18, 12.40 P. M. Box 14. Dwelling, Appleton street, owned by C. Murphy, caused by fire in chimney. Loss \$25.

April 21, 11.15 A. M. Box 124. Dwelling, Broadway, occupied by W. L. Fisk, fire around chimney. Damage trifling.

April 23, 11.10 A. M. Box 18. Woods, Denver street, owned by H. A. Nowell.

April 26, 10.10 A. M. Box 32. Stable and hennery, Hesper street, owned and occupied by L. Cucci. Loss, building and contents, \$1,000.

May 5, 5.22 P. M. Box 42. Woods, North Saugus.

May 26, 9.15 P. M. Box 25. Dwelling, Park avenue, occupied by Nicola Menelle, caused by overturned lamp. Loss slight.

June 25, 7.05 P. M. Box 23. Dwelling occupied by Mr. Moore, over line in Revere, cause, lightning.

June 27, 10.08 A. M. Box 21. Dwelling, Lincoln avenue, owned by Judge Amerige, caused by children and matches. Loss \$15.

July 11, 9.10 A. M. Box 125. False alarm.

July 15, 12.15 A. M. Box 27. Unfinished building, Bristow street. Total loss, damage, \$150. Owned by Mrs. Allen, Lynn.

July 19, 12.10 A. M. Box 16. Dwelling occupied by Mr. Skelley. Caused fire in chimney. Damage slight.

August 10, 10 A. M. Box 24. Dwelling, Kent estate. Caught from chimney. Loss, \$300.

August 19, 2.20 A. M. Box 125. Store, Pleasant Hills, owned by Mr. Blaine. Cause probably incendiary. Loss, building, \$700. Contents, \$500. Fully insured.

August 28, 11.30 A. M. Box 25. Dwelling, Central street. No damage.

October 3, 9.30 A. M. Box 37. Dwelling, Denver street, owned by L. J. Austin, occupied by Charles Deery. Defective flue. Loss \$300.

October 12, 4 A. M. Box 31. Bridge B. & M. Saugus river.

October 15, 9.20 A. M. Box 125. Fire in woods, Cliftondale.

October 20, 8.47 A. M. Box 125. Stable owned by Victor Cox, Pleasant Hills. Sparks from engine. Loss small.

October 20, 11.15 A. M. Box 23. Dwelling, Clifton street. Children and matches.

October 25, 12.15 P. M. Box 37. Woods fire, Central street.

October 30, 8.15 P. M. Box 21. Dwelling Lincoln avenue, Cliftondale, owned by Stokes & Cunningham. Overheated stove. Loss \$1,500. Building and contents.

November 2, 7.50 P. M. Box 32. False.

November 3, 7 P. M. Box 26. Woods. Lincoln avenue.

November 8, 12.20 P. M. Box 123. Woods. Near Pleasant Hill station.

November 12, 3.20 P. M. Box 124. Woods. Broadway.

November 18, 3.50 P. M. Box 25. Woods, rear of Mrs. Whitney's, Essex street.

November 18, 9.30 P. M. Box 125. Stable owned by J. H. Parke, Essex street. No damage.

November 19, 9.30 A. M. Box 124. Barn, owned by Miller heirs, occupied by Allen Stocker. Loss, building, \$1,000; contents, \$1,000.

November 28, 4.50 P. M. Box 35. Dwelling, Chestnut street. Rats and matches. No damage.

December 14, 9.40 P. M. Box 26. Car station, Lincoln avenue. Owner, Mr. Cole, Lynn; occupied by W. C. Lessner. Loss, total. Building, \$200; contents, \$100.

December 19, 11.50 A. M. Box 25. Dwelling, Knowles avenue. Owner, E. T. Pearce, Malden. Thawing water pipe. Loss, \$20. Insured.

December 27, 7.30 P. M. Box 12. Wood and coal sheds of N. R. Stiles, Denver street. Overheated stove. Loss, \$175.

December 27, 9 P. M. Box 21. Dwelling owned by C. O. Thompson, Lincoln avenue. Caused by electric wiring.

Would recommend the sum of \$2,700 for the ensuing year.

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS,

Chief.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1904. The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; Clarence Coates, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 P. M.

Cases of diphtheria, twenty-five; scarlet fever, nine; typhoid fever, four.

Contagious Diseases:

RULE 1. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, or any other disease dangerous to public health he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health.

RULE 2. When a household knows that a person within his family is sick of cholera, small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, measles or membranous croup, he shall immediately give notice to the Board of Health, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the rooms occupied, and the articles used by him, shall be disinfected by such householder in the manner hereinafter provided, and subject to the approval of, and under the direction of the Board of Health.

Cesspools, Privies and Vaults.

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault, or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the

same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street. Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet from the outside of the cellar wall of any tenement or dwelling, and thirty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the town.

RULE 23. All privies and vaults shall be cleaned at least once a year. Any privy or vault not cleaned within that time shall be declared a nuisance.

RULE 28. No person shall keep any fowl or animal in any place in the town where the Board of Health may deem such keeping detrimental to the health or comfort of the residents of the neighborhood, or to those who may pass thereby; and said Board shall have the power to remove or cause to be removed therefrom any such fowl or animal so kept.

RULE 29. No swine shall be kept within the limits of the town, without a license first obtained therefor from the Board of Health, and then only in such place and manner as it shall direct.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

CLARENCE COATES, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Health Officer.*

Free Public Library.

Trustees' Report.

The Trustees of the Free Public Library herewith submit to the citizens of the Town of Saugus their seventeenth annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1904.

The statistics furnished by the Librarian show a healthy growth of the institution. If the Library continues to grow as it has in the past a new library building will be a necessity in the near future. The present room is too small for our growing needs. The administration of the library cannot, under existing circumstances, be improved.

The increasing call for books of reference cannot be wholly filled for lack of room. The benefit which might be derived from their use would be greatly increased if we had, in connection with library, a room suitable for quiet study.

The purchase of books especially for children has resulted in an increasing number of child borrowers, which may be regarded as highly gratifying.

Fiction still holds a large place in the circulation, but the character of the same is improving, being of a historical nature.

There have been fifteen art exhibitions during the year, views of Old Boston, of English lakes, of Venice and of Sicily being especially interesting. These exhibits take place in the court room and are well worth a careful study.

Our grateful acknowledgments are due the donors whose names we append.

Congressman Roberts, for various government publications; to Nathan M. Hawkes, for Report of Park Commissioners of the City of Lynn and pamphlets relating to Saugus; Inside His-

tory of Carnegie Steel Company, by J. H. Bridges; Reports from various libraries and other pamphlets. Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Miss Julia J. Nourse, Miss Mary Thayer and Miss Emma E. Newhall for gifts of magazines.

It has been deemed necessary to open the library on another day of each week. During the coming year the library will be open on Monday afternoons, from one to three o'clock, which will entail increased expenses, and your Trustees herewith recommend that the sum of eight hundred dollars and the dog tax be appropriated for the use of the library for the ensuing year.

The appropriation for the library was less in 1904 than in 1903 on account of a smaller dog tax.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HUGHES,
GEORGE A. LEAROYD,
ARTHUR B. COATES,
ROSCOE S. BUTTERFIELD,
JOSEPH R. GILLAN,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Trustees.

Report of Librarian for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1904.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, | |
| 1904. | 7,162 |
| Number of volumes added during the | |
| year | 458 |
| Number of volumes worn out . . . | 41 |
| Number of volumes lost | 4 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases) | 6 |
| Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1905 | 7,560 |
| Number of volumes loaned during the year | 23,421 |
| Per cent. of fiction | 74 |
| Present number of borrowers | 800 |
| Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses | \$600 00 |
| Dog tax | 462 09 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,062 09 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--|----------|
| W. B. Clarke & Co., for books | \$453 49 |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co., for books | 27 02 |
| D. Appleton & Co., for books | 7 50 |
| W. S. Houghton, for magazines | 2 00 |
| Library Bureau, for cards, pockets, etc | 12 58 |
| Remington Typewriter Co., for typewriter | 50 00 |
| W. B. Mank, for clock | 5 50 |
| F. L. Barnard, binding books | 21 00 |
| James M. Sullivan, binding books | 49 70 |
| E. E. Newhall, librarian | 225 00 |
| H. T. Davis, assistant | 61 80 |
| J. J. Nourse, assistant | 8 75 |
| B. Day, helper | 12 70 |
| J. R. Labaree, helper | 4 60 |
| Avery Porter, helper | 3 00 |
| M. Winchester, helper | 3 00 |
| C. L. Davis, carrying books to East Saugus, Cliftondale and Essex street | 67 60 |
| F. Graves Jr., carrying books to North Saugus | 13 00 |
| | <hr/> |

Amount carried forward, \$1,028 24

| | |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$1,028 24 |
| L. Goodridge, carrying books to Oak- landvale | 13 00 |
| E. E. Newhall, cataloging and extra labor | 9 50 |
| Levi G. Hawkes, Secretary's incidentals, | 1 35 |
| | <hr/> \$1,052 09 |
| Received from fines and sale of catalogues, | \$16 60 |
| Expended for stamps, stationery, and library incidentals | \$16 60 |

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Saugus Water Department.

Extension of System.

Overlea avenue, off Lincoln avenue.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| 693 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.26 | | \$873 18 |
| Hydrant and case | | 45 00 |
| 1 10x6 T | | 8 00 |
| Connecting with 10 in. cement main, | | 17 50 |
| 1 6x6 T | | 6 60 |
| 1 6-inch plug | | 60 |
| 1 6-in. gate and box | | 26 00 |
| Lead, yarn, fuel, etc. | | 43 00 |
| | | <hr/> \$1,019 88 |

Park road, Bailey's hill.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 140 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.26 | | \$176 40 |
| 1 6-in. gate and box | | 26 00 |
| 1 6-in. plug | | 60 |
| Lead, yarn, etc. | | 9 40 |
| 364 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1.22 | | 444 08 |
| 1 4x4 T | | 4 50 |
| 1 4-in. Y | | 4 75 |
| 3 4-in. plugs | | 1 50 |
| Lead, yarn, etc. | | 18 20 |
| | | <hr/> 685 43 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,705 31

Amount brought forward

\$1,705 31

Kenwood avenue, Waban street, Laconia avenue.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1 8x6 T | \$7 50 |
| 5 6-in. Ts | 30 00 |
| Connecting with 8-in. cement main, | 11 00 |
| 1,264 ft. 6-in. pipe at \$1.26 . . . | 1,592 64 |
| 1 6x6 cross | 6 60 |
| 6 6-in. plugs | 3 60 |
| 2 hydrants and cases | 90 00 |
| 2 gates and boxes | 52 00 |
| Lead, yarn, fuel, etc. | 67 20 |

1,860 54

Prospect street.

| | |
|--|---------|
| 36 feet 4-in. pipe at \$1 | \$36 00 |
| 51 feet 6-in. pipe at \$1.13 | 57 63 |
| 1 6x4 reducer | 3 75 |
| 1 6-inch plug | 60 |
| 1 sleeve | 1 20 |
| Lead, yarn, etc. | 4 50 |

103 68

| | |
|---|----------|
| Blasting | \$864 00 |
| Tools | 51 04 |
| Surveying | 25 00 |
| Moving hydrant, Central street . . . | 43 50 |
| Raising hydrant, Fairmont avenue . . | 14 00 |
| Repairs on hydrant, Hesper street . . | 16 50 |
| 7 new gate boxes | 49 00 |
| Labor on Highland avenue | 46 00 |
| Break on Avon street | 13 50 |
| Break on Franklin square | 53 60 |
| Cleaning pipe, Belmont street | 6 40 |
| General repairs on hydrants, gates, etc. | 96 48 |

1,279 02

\$4,948 55

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Stock on hand December 31, 1903 . | \$307 45 | |
| Cash paid | 4,776 30 | |
| | <hr/> | \$5,083 75 |
| Stock on hand December 31, 1904 . | | 135 20 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$4,948 55 |

GEORGE C. PARCHER,
C. H. HITCHINGS,
G. W. CASWELL,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

| NAME OF STREET. | DIAMETER OF PIPES. | | | | YEAR LAID. |
|---|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|------------|
| | 10 IN. | 8 IN. | 6 IN. | 4 IN. | |
| Adams ave., cast iron..... | | 3,130 | ..... | ..... | 1887-91-94 |
| Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | 393 | 1887 |
| Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1899 |
| Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1900 |
| Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | 710 | ..... | 1900 |
| Avon..... | | | | 871 | 1887 |
| Baker, cast iron..... | | | 573 | ..... | 1892 |
| Ballard, cast iron..... | | | 611 | ..... | 1894 |
| Broadway, cast iron..... | | | 1,782 | ..... | 1896-97 |
| Central..... | 1,278 | 7,568 | 540 | ..... | 1887 |
| Columbus ave., cast iron..... | | | | 591 | 1891 |
| Cottage..... | | | | 504 | 1890 |
| Clifton..... | | | | 484 | 1887 |
| Castle..... | | | | 484 | 1887 |
| Cliftondale ave., cast iron..... | | 280 | ..... | ..... | 1891 |
| Curtis, cast iron..... | | | | 725.10 | 1893 |
| Cliff Path, cast iron..... | | | 247 | ..... | 1893 |
| Cleveland ave., cast iron..... | | | 1,130.7 | ..... | 1893 |
| Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron..... | | | | | 1894 |
| Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | | 180 | 1900 |
| Crescent, cast iron..... | | | 357 | ..... | 1894 |
| Denver, 1,545 cast iron..... | | | 1,854 | ..... | 87-92-98 |
| Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1900 |
| Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | 483 | 1898 |
| Edison, 243 cast iron..... | | | 287 | ..... | 1896-97 |
| Elm, cast iron..... | | | 1,373 | 180 | 1892-97 |
| Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron..... | | 2,365 | ..... | ..... | 1895 |
| Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron..... | | 4,252.5 | ..... | ..... | 1887-92 |
| Emery, cast iron..... | | | | 603 | 1891 |
| Emery court, cast iron..... | | | | | 1898 |
| Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1899 |
| Eustis, cast iron..... | | 692 | ..... | ..... | 1893-97 |
| Elmwood ave., cast iron..... | | | 315 | ..... | 1894 |
| Endicott, cast iron..... | | | 1,020 | ..... | 1894 |
| Fair View..... | | | 300 | 311 | 1887 |
| Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | 100 | 443 | 1899-00 |
| Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1899 |
| Felton, 349 cast iron..... | | | 1,600 | ..... | 89-91-92 |
| Foss avenue..... | | | | 185 | 1902 |
| Foster..... | | | | 494 | 1891 |
| Forest ave., cast iron..... | | | | 413 | 1897 |
| First, cast iron..... | | | 489.5 | ..... | 1893 |
| Fairmount ave., cast iron..... | | | 72 | 733 | 1894-97 |
| Franklin, cast iron..... | | | | 310 | 1894 |
| Granite court..... | | | | 242 | 1889 |
| Grove, cast iron..... | | | 448 | ..... | 1896 |
| Hamilton..... | | | 274 | ..... | 1887 |
| Harrison ave., 185 cast iron..... | | | 375 | 242 | 1895-97 |
| High, cast iron..... | | | | 716 | 1891-92 |
| Herbert ave., cast iron..... | | | 658.5 | ..... | 1892 |
| Hesper, 1,296 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | 2,156 | 372 | 1899 |
| Horton, cast iron..... | | | | 393.2 | 1892 |
| Jackson..... | | | 1,397 | ..... | 1887 |
| Jackson-st court..... | | | | 237 | 1887 |
| Jasper, 1749 cast iron..... | | | 950 | ..... | 1900 |
| Johnson, cast iron..... | | | 201 | ..... | 1896 |
| Knowles ave., cast iron..... | | | 624 | ..... | 1892 |
| Kenwood avenue, cast iron..... | | | 251 | ..... | 1904 |
| Kent, cast iron..... | | | | 247.5 | 1893 |
| Laurel, cast iron..... | | | 468 | 244 | 1887-92 |
| Laconia avenue, cast iron..... | | | 585 | ..... | 1904 |
| Levin, cast iron..... | | | | 144 | 1895 |
| Lincoln avenue..... | | 3,149 | ..... | ..... | 1887 |
| Lynnwood, cast iron..... | 5,230 | ..... | ..... | 602 | 1887-96 |
| Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron..... | | 2,362.7 | ..... | ..... | 1887-92 |
| Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron..... | | 870.5 | ..... | ..... | 89-93-94 |

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES — *Continued.*

| NAME OF STREET. | DIAMETER OF PIPES. | | | | YEAR LAID. |
|--|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|------------|
| | 10 IN. | 8 IN. | 6 IN. | 4 IN. | |
| Marden, cast iron..... | | | | 451 | 1892-97 |
| Maple, Cliftondale..... | | | 1,690 | ..... | 1889-94 |
| Maple, Saugus, cast iron..... | | | | 610 | 1894-95 |
| Morton ave., 337 5-10..... | | | 1,202.5 | ..... | 1891-93 |
| Mountain ave..... | | | | 293 | 1887 |
| Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement..... | | | 1,150 | 11 | 1887-93 |
| Myrtle, 273 feet cement..... | | | | 992 | 1887-95 |
| Newcomb avenue, cast iron..... | | | 264 | ..... | 1897 |
| Oak, cast iron..... | | | | 292 | 1892 |
| Overlea avenue, cast iron..... | | | 693 | ..... | 1904 |
| Pearson..... | | | | 487 | 1887 |
| Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron..... | | | 80 | 299 | 91-97-00 |
| Park Road, cast iron..... | | | 140 | 364 | 1904 |
| Parker, cast iron..... | | | 447 | ..... | 1894-97 |
| Pleasant..... | | | 235 | 1,243 | 1887 |
| Pleasant avenue, cast iron..... | | | | 612 | 1892 |
| Prospect Road, cast iron..... | | | 51 | 36 | 1904 |
| Putnam, cast iron..... | | | 235 | 492.5 | 1893 |
| Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | | 1899 |
| Richard, cast iron..... | | | 253 | ..... | 1895-96 |
| Riverside court..... | | | | | 1887 |
| Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron..... | | | 2,171 | 97 | 1887-94 |
| Second, cast iron..... | | | 394 | ..... | 1894 |
| Sherman, cast iron..... | | | 410 | ..... | 1894-95 |
| Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron..... | | | | 741 | 1897-98 |
| Tuttle, cast iron..... | | | | 377.2 | 1892 |
| Taylor, 132 cast iron..... | | | | 1,187 | 1887-93 |
| Vermont avenue, cast iron..... | | | | 387 | 1892 |
| Vincent, cast iron..... | | | | 240 | 1894-96 |
| Waban Road, cast iron..... | | | 488 | ..... | 1904 |
| Walcott court..... | | | | 132 | 1903 |
| Wama-it avenue..... | | | 528 | ..... | 1903 |
| Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch..... | | | | | 1901 |
| Western avenue, cast iron..... | | | | 6 | 1892-00 |
| Winter..... | | 5,350 | 2,363. | ..... | 1887 |
| Woodbury avenue..... | | | | 5 | 1891 |
| Whitney, cast iron..... | | | 908. | ..... | 1893 |
| Wakefield avenue..... | | | 214 | 214 | 1896-03 |
| Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron..... | | | | 449 | 1894 |
| Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron..... | | 2,131 | ..... | ..... | 1895 |
| Wendell, cast iron..... | | | | 185 | 1894 |

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

Your Commissioners met April 15th, and organized as follows : Chairman, H. H. Atherton ; Clerk, J. S. Meacom. It was voted that hereafter no conveyance of lots be made until said lot was paid for in full.

We renewed our contract with Mr. C. L. Davis on the same terms as last year.

We employed Messrs. Wheeler & Betton to draw up plans and specifications for a tomb and advertised for bids on the same we got the following bids : from James E. Manning, \$2,160 ; C. C. Blanchard, \$1,995 ; Haskell & Sutherland, \$1,924 ; J. A. Haly, \$1,685 ; W. George Greenley, \$1,585 ; Albert W. Smith, \$1,425 ; and we awarded the contract to Mr. Albert W. Smith, he being the lowest bidder.

The said Smith appeared before your Commissioners and we invited him to sign the contract and furnish the requisite bond, and he refused so to do, claiming he had made a mistake in his figures, so we awarded it to the next lowest bidder Mr. W. George Greenley of our Town, and he fulfilled his contract to the letter, and gave us, we think, as good a job of work as the Town ever received before.

We changed his figures somewhat, where he had figured zinc for flashings we used copper at an extra expense of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) and some wire screening in the top to keep out the birds at an extra expense of three dollars (\$3.00) thus making his total contract sixteen hundred and thirteen dollars (\$1,613.00) we have also spent from the tomb appropriation the sum of one hundred and sixty-three dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$163.88) for concrete in front of tomb and filling and grading around the tomb making a total spent thus far of seventeen hundred and

seventy-six dollars and eighty-six cents (\$1,776.86) out of our appropriation of two thousand dollars, (\$2,000.00). In the spring we shall be obliged to use some more of this money to finish filling and grading around the tomb. This we think will amount to about another hundred dollars making the total cost of tomb all finished and graded eighteen hundred and seventy-six dollars and eighty-six cents (\$1,876.86). We have used from the appropriation you gave us for general work in the cemetery which was fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty-five dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$1,325.98). For an itemized account of the same we would refer you to the Auditor's report under that appropriation. We have painted the old tool house and removed the old tomb out of the general appropriation. We also started upon a new plan this last fall of raking up all dead leaves in the fall and burning them up as they can be handled much cheaper in the fall before they are allowed to lay all winter and get wet through besides in the spring when the work is pressing we can go right at it with none of the last year's work to bother us.

We have spent a great deal of time in the cemetery this year, and have tried to improve it as much as we could with the means you have given us to work with and we think most any citizen who has an occasion to visit the cemetery will see an improvement over last year. We purchased thirty dollars (\$30.00) worth of shrubbery last fall and set them out but they make but a very small showing, what is needed there is a lot of nice shade trees and we hope you will see this as your Commissioners do some day and give them an appropriation for that purpose.

We shall not ask for that special appropriation this year as we intend asking a small special appropriation to begin putting in concrete or other gutters in all the avenues running towards the river as it makes no difference how much gravel we cart in and spread upon those gutters the first good shower of the summer washes it all into the river and therefore we thought to stop this continual expense we would try making some staple gutters. We have got no figures as to what this work will ultimately cost the Town but we think it will be money well spent, and you can rest

assured your Commissioners will put none where they are not needed and we would therefore recommend an appropriation of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for that purpose. We would also ask for an appropriation of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for Superintendent's salary and two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for horse hire. You will see that this amount exceeds the amount called for last year, but Mr. Davis says he cannot afford to do the work we require of him with his horse for one hundred dollars (\$100.00) but he is willing to work his horse for the sum of one dollar and a half per day and so requests us to let him do. For an account of work and interments the last year we would refer you to the Superintendent's report which we herewith submit as a part of our report. We would also ask for an appropriation of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) for general work in the Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM,
R. P. WHITCHER,

Commissioners.

**Report of Superintendent of Riverside Cemetery
for 1904.**

DR.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Received for foundations | \$98 50 |
| Lots sold | 293 75 |
| Single graves | 42 50 |
| Grading | 171 20 |
| Interment fees | 277 00 |
| Mowing lots | 396 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 26 85 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,306 20 |

CR.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Paid Town Treasurer, February 10 | \$74 00 |
| April 27 | 221 25 |
| May 4 | 73 15 |
| May 17 | 45 05 |
| May 27 | 64 25 |
| June 20 | 122 00 |
| August 16 | 87 10 |
| October 6 | 187 25 |
| October 11 | 118 65 |
| October 26 | 101 00 |
| December 12 | 171 00 |

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Amount paid Town Treasurer to Jan- uary 1, 1905 | \$1,264 70 | |
| January 27, to balance | 41 50 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,306 20 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Amount due January 1, 1905 | \$435 65 | |
| Paid since January 1 | 133 50 | |
| Balance due | <hr/> | \$302 15 |

Burials for Saugus, 48; burials from out of town, 31; reinterment, 1; permits for burial, 43.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside cemetery :

Lot No. 266, Mary P. Perley.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------|----|-----------------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$266 | 16 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | | 9 | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$275 53</u> |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$3 | 00 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 272 | 53 | |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$275 53</u> |

Henry Hone lot.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------|----|-----------------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$236 | 41 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | | 11 | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$248 28</u> |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$4 | 00 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 244 | 28 | |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$248 28</u> |

Edward Ward lot.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|------|----|----------------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$50 | 74 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | | 1 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$52 50</u> |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$1 | 00 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 51 | 50 | |
| | | | | | | | | <u>\$52 50</u> |

Betsey Pranker lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$259 48 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 9 16 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$268 64 |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$2 50 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 266 14 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$268 64 |

William Mills lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$78 92 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 2 76 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$81 68 |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$2 00 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 79 68 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$81 68 |

Louis P. Hawkes lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$230 11 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 8 10 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$238 21 |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$8 21 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 230 00 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$238 21 |

Daniel F. Wilson lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$100 50 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 3 01 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$103 51 |
| Cr. | By care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$3 00 | |
| | By balance | . | . | . | . | 100 51 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$103 51 |

Mrs. Maria A. Dunn lot

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$77 62 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 2 73 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$80 35 |
| Cr. | By balance | . | . | . | . | | \$80 35 |

Joseph Hinchcliffe lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$101 75 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 3 54 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$105 29 |
| Cr. | To care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$2 50 | |
| | To balance | . | . | . | . | 102 79 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$105 29 |

Edward E. Oliver lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|
| Dr. | To balance | . | . | . | . | \$50 88 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 1 78 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$52 66 |
| Cr. | By balance | . | . | . | . | | \$52 66 |

Elizabeth Hathaway lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To amount received | . | . | . | . | \$200 00 | |
| | To interest | . | . | . | . | 3 50 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$203 50 |
| Cr. | Care of lot | . | . | . | . | \$2 00 | |
| | To balance | . | . | . | . | 201 50 | |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | \$203 50 |

Jerome Wilson lot from Alice M. Wilson.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--|----------|
| Dr. | To amount received | . | . | | | | \$100 00 |
| Cr. | By balance | . | . | . | . | | \$100 00 |

From Esther Parker for Mrs. Mary E. Merrill lot.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---------|
| Dr. | To amount received | . | . | | | | \$50 00 |
| Cr. | By balance | . | . | . | . | | \$50 00 |

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected at slaughter houses 71 head of beef cattle and 156 hogs, all of which in my opinion were free from disease.

In making the annual inspection, I examined 911 head of cattle and 290 hogs, none of which showed signs of disease.

I have taken 146 samples of milk none of which had been tampered with and delivered twenty-two licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER,

Inspector.

Janitor's Report.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|----------|
| Received for rent of Town Hall | . | . | . | \$241 00 | |
| Due from last year | . | . | . | 25 00 | |
| From sale of old iron | . | . | . | 11 00 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$277 00 |
| Paid for police service | . | . | . | \$66 00 | |
| Paid Treasurer | . | . | . | 211 00 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$277 00 |

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

Hay Scales.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Receipts from hay scales | . | . | . | \$4 80 |
| Paid Treasurer | . | . | . | \$4 80 |

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Weigher.

REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Number of glass milk jars sealed | . | . | . | 11,726 |
| Number broken when received | . | . | . | 10 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Total | . | . | . | 11,736 |

B. F. CALLEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of Committee on Revising By-Laws.

Mr. Moderator and Gentlemen :

The committee which was appointed at the annual town meeting in March, 1903, for the purpose of revising or amending the Town By-laws, or creating new ones, desires to report that they have held several meetings during the past winter, at which a sufficient number of members were present to transact business. The revised by-laws, copies of which have been distributed to all voters, with the warrant calling this meeting, are the result of a careful study of those of other progressive municipalities. Of the needs of Saugus along the lines of good business management, and of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth in their relation to the government of cities and towns, your Committee has endeavored to provide a set of reasonable and comprehensive by-laws, to meet the requirements of a growing town, which could be administered and enforced with impartiality and justice to all its citizens.

Some portions of the existing by-laws have been omitted from the ones proposed, as it has been found that the laws of the Commonwealth provide amply for the administration of such business in all municipalities, and the officials elected or appointed to carry out those provisions have all the authority given them by the laws of the Commonwealth, to which all municipalities must conform, therefore rendering it unnecessary to increase the volume of local by-laws.

By the proposed change in Article 8 from an appropriation committee as now called for, to a finance committee, it is believed that the appropriations made from time to time will be more

carefully considered, as the committee will always consist in part of members who will be thoroughly informed all the time as to the condition of the Town's finances, whereas now a committee may be chosen which, not being able to obtain the necessary information, in the week in which they must report, are not in a position to act on such matters with justice to all the varied interests of the taxpayers.

The proposed by-laws which have been presented for your action under Article 36 in the warrant were the unanimous choice of the committee; they have been submitted to legal counsel for advice and declared legal in all their aspects, and if accepted by the Town and approved by the Superior Court, will in all probability serve the best interests of the Town for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. FISKE, *Chairman*,
ERNEST E. RYDER, *Secretary*,
H. O. PRATT,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,
RICHARD P. WHITCHER,
CHARLES D. KEYES,
FRANCIS M. AVERY,
GEORGE D. MAXWELL.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Number registered in 1904 | 100 |
| More than last year | 8 |
| American parentage | 49 |
| Foreign parentage | 33 |
| Mixed Parentage | 18 |

Marriages.

| | |
|--|----|
| Marriage licenses issued in 1904 | 45 |
| Less than last year | 2 |
| American born | 67 |
| Foreign born | 23 |
| Oldest person married | 57 |
| Youngest person married | 18 |

Deaths.

| | |
|---|----|
| Number deaths registered 1904 | 98 |
| Less than last year | 2 |
| Males | 47 |
| Females | 45 |
| Under 5 years | 24 |
| From 5 years to 10 | 1 |
| “ 10 “ “ 20 | 3 |
| “ 20 “ “ 30 | 6 |
| “ 30 “ “ 40 | 5 |
| “ 40 “ “ 50 | 6 |
| “ 50 “ “ 60 | 9 |
| “ 60 “ “ 70 | 11 |
| “ 70 “ “ 80 | 19 |
| “ 80 “ “ 90 | 7 |
| “ 90 “ “ 100 | 1 |

Dogs.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Number of dogs licensed | . | . | . | . | . | . | 299 |
| Number of males | . | . | . | . | . | . | 250 |
| Number of females | . | . | . | . | . | . | 49 |
| Total receipts | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$745 00 |
| Amount of fees deducted | . | . | . | . | . | . | 59 80 |
| Amount paid County | . | . | . | . | . | . | 685 20 |

Population of Saugus.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-------|------|---|---|---|-------|
| 1820 | . | . | . | 749 | 1880 | . | . | . | 2,612 |
| 1830 | . | . | . | 960 | 1885 | . | . | . | 2,855 |
| 1840 | . | . | . | 1,098 | 1890 | . | . | . | 3,673 |
| 1850 | . | . | . | 1,552 | 1893 | . | . | . | 4,040 |
| 1860 | . | . | . | 2,024 | 1895 | . | . | . | 4,497 |
| 1865 | . | . | . | 2,106 | 1897 | . | . | . | 4,804 |
| 1870 | . | . | . | 2,249 | 1899 | . | . | . | 4,775 |
| 1875 | . | . | . | 2,570 | 1901 | . | . | . | 5,100 |

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31ST, 1904.

DR.

| | |
|--|------------|
| To balance from 1903 | \$5,599 79 |
| Carl Koch, slaughter license . . | 1 00 |
| E. L. Furber, rent to November 1, . . | 105 00 |
| C. O. Thompson, J. T. Parkins' pool license to May 1 | 1 00 |
| Essex County, dog tax | 462 09 |
| City of Lynn, water rebate | 5,360 48 |
| C. L. Davis, Superintendent, on account cemetery | 1,264 70 |
| Boston & Northern Railroad, on account highways | 461 38 |
| City of Malden, Poor Department, | 26 50 |
| City of Medford, Poor Department, | 90 50 |
| Temporary loans | 87,500 00 |
| State, Corporation tax | 627 64 |
| State, temporary support State paupers | 64 00 |
| Burnett, Cummings & Co., accrued interest | 3 65 |
| Water loan | 5,000 00 |
| Interest on Lynn Bank account | 170 64 |
| Town of Revere, Poor Department | 32 00 |
| Town Clerk, druggists' licenses | 2 00 |

Amount carried forward,

\$106,772 37

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$106,772 37 |
| Judge Amerige, court fines . . . | 232 00 | |
| Judge Case, court fines . . . | 35 00 | |
| Error on Overseers' orders . . . | 13 00 | |
| I. E. Graves, from Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cru- elty to Animals | 20 00 | |
| Charles Florence, material sold . . | 27 50 | |
| Interest on Boston bank account . . | 12 45 | |
| City of Boston, schools | 16 00 | |
| J. E. Mansfield, material sold . . . | 1 00 | |
| Abbott tax title | 8 60 | |
| Estate of Mary Moulton | 165 07 | |
| B. N. Johnson, Pranker tax titles, | 3,100 00 | |
| J. E. Mansfield, pump and iron sold | 11 00 | |
| E. Curtis McKenney, on account, | 8 57 | |
| H. A. Cormack, pool license | 2 00 | |
| Union Club, pool license | 2 00 | |
| Nanepashemet Club, pool license, | 2 00 | |
| Nanepashemet Club, bowling li- cense | 2 00 | |
| Stocker & Merrithew, barge li- cense | 2 00 | |
| E. B. Newhall, carriage license . . | 1 00 | |
| H. A. Turner, barge license | 2 00 | |
| H. A. Turner, carriage license . . . | 1 00 | |
| H. A. Turner, stable license | 1 00 | |
| George Bannon, pool license | 2 00 | |
| City of Lynn, tax on flooded land, 1903 and 1904 | 694 74 | |
| State, National Bank tax | 266 82 | |
| State aid | 2,261 00 | |
| State, Street Railroad tax | 2,588 88 | |
| State, education State children . . | 360 50 | 9,839 13 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$116,611 50 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$116,611 50 |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1898 . | 35 97 | |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1899 . | 95 95 | |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1900 . | 99 47 | |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1901 . | 564 05 | |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1902 . | 685 71 | |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1903 . | 427 39 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1899 . . | 2,022 51 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1900 . . | 1,615 37 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1901 . . | 4,389 09 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1902 . . | 11,493 09 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1903 . . | 19,871 59 | |
| L. J. Austin, tax of 1904 . . | 43,614 25 | |
| L. J. Austin, excise tax of 1904 . | 2,553 01 | |
| J. E. Mansfield, hay scales . . | 4 80 | |
| J. E. Mansfield, rent of hall . | 200 00 | |
| A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses . | 11 00 | 87,683 25 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$204,294 75 |

CR.

| | |
|---|------------|
| By interest on Town notes . . | \$9,108 58 |
| Town notes | 80,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund rent of vault . . | 5 00 |
| School-house bond | 450 00 |
| N. E. Trust Co., fee on check . | 10 |
| State on account licenses . . | 50 |
| School bond, Lynnhurst . . . | 350 00 |
| Roby school bonds | 3,000 00 |
| N. E. Trust Co., for collecting interest | 9 30 |
| County tax | 4,259 95 |
| Recording deed | 75 |
| Principal water loan | 3,000 00 |
| State tax | 3,225 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <hr/> | \$103,409 18 |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------|

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$103,409 18 |
| Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund | 365 39 | |
| Interest on Park loan | 612 79 | |
| Interest on boulevards | 140 25 | |
| Cost of maintaining parks | 367 08 | |
| Cost of maintaining boulevards | 97 11 | |
| Cost of maintaining Nantasket | 37 15 | |
| Repairs on state highways | 79 95 | |
| Judge Amerige overpaid | 1 50 | |
| Selectmen's orders | 83,811 04 | |
| Overseers' orders, less error \$13 | 4,297 33 | |
| Balance | 11,075 98 | 100,885 57 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$204,294 75 |

BALANCE CONSISTS OF :

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Deposit Central National Bank, Lynn | 8,347 81 | |
| Deposit American National Bank, Boston | 254 98 | |
| Cash and checks on hand | 2,473 19 | |
| | <hr/> | \$11,075 98 |

J. S. MEACOM,
Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Cash in Treasury | \$11,075 98 |
| Sinking Fund | 4,434 28 |
| Balance of 1898 tax | 168 56 |
| Balance of 1899 tax | 535 47 |
| Balance of 1900 tax | 1,168 10 |
| Balance of 1901 tax | 2,514 08 |
| Balance of 1902 tax | 4,444 02 |
| Balance of 1903 tax | 17,839 72 |
| Balance of 1904 tax | 45,338 53 |
| Due from State on account of State Aid | 2,470 50 |
| Due from City of Lynn for water rebate | 5,360 00 |
| Accrued interest on uncollected taxes, | 2,552 93 |
| Tax titles at cost | 2,974 27 |
| Due from Essex County for Dog Tax, | 568 11 |
| Due from cities and towns, account of Poor Department | 921 05 |
| Due on account of cemetery . . | 435 65 |
| Due on account of Cemetery lot, H. M. Knowlton | 9 25 |
| Sundry small bills | 5 67 |
| Deficiency | 103,767 16 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$206,583 33 |

LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Water loans | \$63,000 00 | |
| Temporary loans | 77,500 00 | |
| Roby school-house loan | 33,000 00 | |
| Clifftondale school-house loan (new), | 25,000 00 | |
| Lynnhurst school-house loan | 1,750 00 | |
| Hathaway bond | 4,000 00 | |
| Accrued interest on loans | 1,719 89 | |
| Due on account of Fire Department, | 488 86 | |
| Due Sinking Fund Commissioners | 59 09 | |
| Due J. H. Burnham, account Sau- | | |
| gus Home | 10 00 | |
| Due on account of cemetery | 15 75 | |
| Due on account sundry small bills | 39 74 | |
| | <hr/> | \$206,583 33 |

Statement of the Town Debt.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Water loans | \$63,000 00 | |
| Temporary loans | 77,500 00 | |
| Roby school-house loan | 33,000 00 | |
| Clifftondale school-house loan (new), | 25,000 00 | |
| Lynnhurst school-house loan | 1,750 00 | |
| Hathaway bond | 4,000 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$204,250 00 |

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Dec. 1905 at 4 per cent. | . | . | \$3,000 00 |
| Dec. 1906 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| Dec. 1907 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| Dec. 1908 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1909 at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1910 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1911 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1912 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1913 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,500 00 |
| Dec. 1914 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1915 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 2,500 00 |
| Dec. 1916 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1917 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| Dec. 1918 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 1,500 00 |
| Dec. 1919 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 1,500 00 |
| Dec. 1920 at 4 per cent. | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$63,000 00 |

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| July 1, 1905, at 4 per cent. | . | . | \$3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1906, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1907, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1908, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1909, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$33,000 00 |

Clifftondale School-house Loan, New, as Follows:

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------|
| One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | \$5,000 00 | |
| One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 5,000 00 | |
| One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 5,000 00 | |
| One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 5,000 00 | |
| One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 5,000 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$25,000 00 |

Lynnhurst School-house Loan, as Follows:

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| Note No. 6, due May 18, 1905, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | \$350 00 | |
| Note No. 7, due May 18, 1906, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 350 00 | |
| Note No. 8, due May 18, 1907, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 350 00 | |
| Note No. 9, due May 18, 1908, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 350 00 | |
| Note No. 10, due May 18, 1909, at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. | 350 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,750 00 |
| Oct. 19, Hathaway bond, due Oct. 1908, at 4 per cent. | | \$4,000 00 |

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

| YEARS. | Real Estate. | Personal Property. | Total Valuation. | Deficiency. | Tax Rate per \$1,000. |
|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1904 | \$4,132,598 | \$293,027 | \$4,425,625 | \$103,767 16 | \$20 00 |
| 1903 | 3,968,206 | 492,552 | 4,460,758 | 97,178 47 | 17 70 |
| 1902 | 3,708,210 | 172,626 | 3,880,836 | 90,755 35 | 18 90 |
| 1901 | 3,619,329 | 172,226 | 3,791,555 | 97,093 04 | 21 00 |
| 1900 | 3,496,335 | 182,727 | 3,679,062 | 108,018 92 | 19 80 |
| 1899 | 3,393,994 | 174,214 | 3,568,208 | 85,673 33 | 20 00 |
| 1898 | 3,349,912 | 163,378 | 3,513,290 | 94,112 75 | 20 50 |
| 1897 | 3,173,313 | 177,883 | 3,350,997 | 110,935 34 | 18 00 |
| 1896 | 3,044,200 | 179,377 | 3,223,597 | 100,298 73 | 22 00 |
| 1895 | 2,768,019 | 196,589 | 2,964,608 | 87,115 91 | 19 00 |
| 1894 | 2,697,548 | 263,825 | 2,961,373 | 83,635 38 | 18 40 |
| 1893 | 2,600,651 | 303,647 | 2,904,298 | 68,983 73 | 18 50 |
| 1892 | 2,463,984 | 252,128 | 2,716,112 | 72,789 68 | 16 50 |
| 1891 | 2,333,633 | 276,014 | 2,609,647 | 72,806 78 | 16 80 |
| 1890 | 2,253,875 | 238,993 | 2,492,868 | 74,322 93 | 18 00 |
| 1889 | 1,162,530 | 228,331 | 2,390,861 | 84,952 42 | 20 00 |
| 1888 | 2,037,192 | 234,107 | 2,271,299 | 112,135 36 | 19 00 |
| 1887 | 1,906,061 | 202,835 | 2,148,896 | 94,785 07 | 13 50 |
| 1886 | 1,373,680 | 156,555 | 1,529,235 | 56,106 57 | 17 50 |
| 1885 | 1,289,982 | 184,378 | 1,474,360 | 55,699 40 | 16 80 |
| 1884 | 1,197,402 | 181,280 | 1,378,692 | 58,719 11 | 18 00 |
| 1883 | 1,200,590 | 145,780 | 1,346,370 | 66,231 25 | 18 20 |
| 1882 | 1,197,760 | 142,605 | 1,342,395 | 69,909 48 | 19 00 |
| 1881 | 1,205,210 | 223,752 | 1,425,962 | 70,345 49 | 17 60 |
| 1880 | 1,210,495 | 254,960 | 1,465,095 | 69,305 49 | 16 50 |
| 1879 | 1,202,054 | 260,890 | 1,462,944 | 69,901 28 | 17 00 |
| 1878 | 1,210,725 | 299,810 | 1,510,535 | 72,425 67 | 18 00 |
| 1877 | 1,326,529 | 355,460 | 1,681,980 | 74,541 62 | 16 00 |
| 1876 | 1,317,128 | 381,300 | 1,691,428 | 84,217 75 | 20 00 |
| 1875 | 1,289,433 | 448,825 | 1,738,258 | 52,676 73 | 19 00 |
| 1874 | 1,254,233 | 543,000 | 1,796,233 | 36,832 18 | 18 50 |
| 1873 | 1,165,375 | 541,710 | 1,707,184 | 36,142 44 | 13 50 |
| 1872 | 1,110,125 | 492,225 | 1,602,350 | 35,730 42 | 12 50 |
| 1871 | 1,048,908 | 451,937 | 1,500,845 | 37,709 40 | 18 00 |
| 1870 | 1,004,929 | 457,160 | 1,462,089 | 12,769 89 | 15 00 |
| 1869 | 973,342 | 469,629 | 1,442,971 | 14,900 87 | 13 33 |
| 1868 | 914,214 | 369,558 | 1,310,772 | 16,143 62 | 14 50 |
| 1867 | 906,464 | 385,429 | 1,291,893 | 18,103 84 | 18 00 |
| 1866 | 895,312 | 453,366 | 1,348,678 | 20,201 36 | 15 00 |
| 1865 | 904,544 | 444,973 | 1,349,517 | 22,749 58 | 17 00 |
| 1864 | 909,646 | 397,400 | 1,307,046 | 30,080 86 | 12 50 |
| 1863 | 880,314 | 324,490 | 1,204,804 | 30,235 16 | 13 33 |
| 1862 | 876,680 | 270,000 | 1,146,680 | 18,407 08 | 8 00 |
| 1861 | 889,693 | 286,189 | 1,175,882 | 16,580 17 | 7 86 |
| 1860 | 877,605 | 301,087 | 1,179,592 | 16,601 33 | 6 80 |

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1904.

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report :

DR.

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| City of Everett, note held | | |
| January 1, 1904 . | \$3,300 00 | |
| Balance cash in Town | | |
| Treasury, January 1, | | |
| 1904 | 59 09 | |
| Total held January | | |
| 1, 1905 | ————— | \$3,359 09 |
| Appropriation for 1904 . | | 1,000 00 |
| Interest on City of Ever- | | |
| ett note | | 132 00 |
| | | ————— |
| | | \$4,491 09 |

CR.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| Note of City of Everett, | \$3,300 00 | |
| Note of Town of Merri- | | |
| mac bought | 1,000 00 | |
| Premium and accrued | | |
| interest on Town of | | |
| Merrimac note . . . | 56 81 | |
| Cash in Town Treasury, | 59 09 | |
| Cash in Central National | | |
| Bank, Lynn | 75 19 | |
| | ————— | \$4,491 09 |

Now in Sinking Fund, December 31st, 1904, and held by order of Town for payment of loan made for Cliftondale School-house, *new*, of twenty-five thousand dollars, due, five thousand dollars each year of 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919.

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|------------|
| City of Everett note, due 1914 | . | \$3,300 00 | |
| Town of Merrimac note, due 1914 | . | 1,000 00 | |
| Cash in Town Treasurer's hands | . | 59 09 | |
| Cash in Central National Bank, Lynn | | 75 19 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$4,434 28 |

Total cash and notes held in Sinking Fund, December, 1904, \$4,434.28.

The appropriation required for year 1905 will be one thousand dollars.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER.

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|------------|-------------------|
| School-house | . | . | . | . | \$1,600 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 200 00 | |
| | | | | | | <u>\$1,800 00</u> |

Ward Two.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|-------------------|
| Grammar school-house | . | . | . | . | \$4,500 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 1,200 00 | |
| Old Town Hall | . | . | . | . | 2,500 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 1,200 00 | |
| Roby School building | . | . | . | . | 31,000 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 2,500 00 | |
| Town Hall | . | . | . | . | 42,000 00 | |
| Hose house | . | . | . | . | 2,700 00 | |
| Shed | . | . | . | . | 200 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 5,000 00 | |
| Public Library | . | . | . | . | 4,500 00 | |
| Almshouse and barns | . | . | . | . | 4,500 00 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | 5,500 00 | |
| Woodland | . | . | . | . | 2,500 00 | |
| Personal property at Farm | . | . | . | . | 5,000 00 | |
| Cemetery | . | . | . | . | 4,000 00 | |
| Hathaway estate | . | . | . | . | 4,000 00 | |
| | | | | | | <u>122,800 00</u> |

Amount carried forward,

\$124,600 00

Amount brought forward,

\$124,600 00

Ward Three.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Old school-house | \$4,000 00 | |
| Land | 1,100 00 | |
| Essex street school-house | 2,500 00 | |
| Land | 1,000 00 | |
| Brick school-house | 20,000 00 | |
| Land | 2,300 00 | |
| Central street school-house | 23,500 00 | |
| Land | 2,500 00 | |
| Gravel pit | 50 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 56,950 00 |

Ward Four.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| School-house | \$8,000 00 | |
| Land | 1,300 00 | |
| Hose house | 3,000 00 | |
| Land | 500 00 | |
| Lynnhurst school-house | 3,000 00 | |
| Land | 1,000 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 16,800 00 |

Ward Five.

| | | |
|------------------------|------------|----------|
| School-house | \$1,500 00 | |
| Land | 200 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,700 00 |

Fire Department.

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|
| Apparatus | <hr/> | 6,500 00 |
|---------------------|-------|----------|

Amount carried forward,

\$206,550 00

Amount brought forward, - \$206,550 00

Water Department.

Appraisal 117,000 00

Street Department.

Tools and machinery 4,250 00

\$327,800 00

H. O. PRATT,
H. F. FISKE,
ISAAC E. GRAVES,
Appraising Committee.

Collector's Department.

**Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town
of Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1905.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| To balance of 1896 tax . . . | \$129 86 |
|------------------------------|----------|

CR.

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| By abatements . . . | \$129 86 |
|---------------------|----------|

DR.

Jan. 1, 1905.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| To balance of 1898 tax . . . | \$616 04 | |
| To supplementary list . . . | 172 89 | |
| To interest collected . . . | 35 97 | |
| | <hr/> | \$824 90 |

CR.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | \$35 97 | |
| By abatements . . . | 620 37 | |
| | <hr/> | 656 34 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> \$168 56 |

DR.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| Jan. 1, 1905. | | | |
| To balance of 1899 tax . . . | | \$3,257 36 | |
| To supplementary list . . . | | 251 72 | |
| To interest collected . . . | | 95 95 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$3,605 03 |

CR.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | \$2,022 51 | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | | 95 95 | |
| By abatements . . . | | 951 10 | |
| | | <hr/> | 3,069 56 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | | <hr/> \$535 47 |

DR.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------|------------|
| Jan. 1, 1905. | | | |
| To balance of 1900 tax . . . | | \$3,627 28 | |
| To supplementary list . . . | | 581 98 | |
| To interest collected . . . | | 99 47 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$4,308 73 |

CR.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|------------|------------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | \$1,615 37 | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | | 99 47 | |
| By abatements . . . | | 1,355 75 | |
| By tax titles to Town . . . | | 70 04 | |
| | | <hr/> | 3,140 63 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | | <hr/> \$1,168 10 |

DR.

Jan. 1, 1905.

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| To balance of 1901 tax . . . | \$7,459 25 | |
| To supplementary list . . . | 956 34 | |
| To interest collected . . . | 564 05 | |
| | <hr/> | \$8,979 64 |

CR.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | \$4,839 09 | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | 564 05 | |
| By abatements | 1,062 42 | |
| | <hr/> | 6,465 56 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> \$2,514 08 |

DR.

Jan. 1, 1905.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| To balance of 1902 tax . . . | \$17,912 91 | |
| To supplementary list . . . | 461 31 | |
| To interest collected . . . | 685 71 | |
| | <hr/> | \$19,059 93 |

CR.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | \$11,493 09 | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | \$685 71 | |
| By abatements | 2,396 04 | |
| By tax titles to Town . . . | 41 07 | |
| | <hr/> | 14,615 91 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> \$4,444 02 |

DR.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----|-------------|
| Jan. 1, 1905. | | | |
| To balance of 1903 tax . . . | \$40,482 | 72 | |
| To interest collected . . . | 427 | 39 | |
| | <hr/> | | \$40,910 11 |

CR.

| | | | |
|---|----------|----|-------------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | \$19,871 | 59 | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | 427 | 39 | |
| By error in Assessor's commitment . . . | 61 | 17 | |
| By abatements | 2,710 | 24 | |
| | <hr/> | | 23,070 39 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | | <hr/> \$17,839 72 |

DR.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----|--|
| Jan. 1, 1905. | | | |
| To tax of 1904 committed . . . | \$91,424 | 80 | |

CR.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----|-------------------|
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | \$43,614 | 25 | |
| By discounts | 708 | 07 | |
| By abatements | 1,763 | 95 | |
| | <hr/> | | 46,086 27 |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | | <hr/> \$45,338 53 |

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1899.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Atkinson, George W. | 2 00 | Mansfield, Stephen W. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, John C. | 1 00 | Merrithew, Varnum R. | 2 00 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Brown, Ernest | 2 00 | Montgomery, Johnston | 2 00 |
| Van Brant, J. | 2 50 | Neal, Archie H. | 2 00 |
| Bruce, Charles A. | 50 | Parker, George W. | 2 00 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 4 00 | Parsons, John W. | 2 00 |
| Clark, Charles F. | 8 00 | Rea, Sidney F. | 2 00 |
| Croacan, James | 2 00 | Rhodes, Augustus A. | 5 00 |
| Davis, Edward H. | 2 50 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 32 50 |
| Davis, John S. | 2 00 | Riley, James O. | 2 00 |
| Deardon, Otis | 2 00 | Robinson, Albert A. | 2 50 |
| Dooley, Martin J. | 2 00 | Sawyer, Charles H. | 4 00 |
| Evans, Robert H. | 2 50 | Scott, John R. | 10 00 |
| Evans, George W. | 3 50 | Smith, Francis M. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Dudley B. | 29 00 | Smith, Charles J. | 2 00 |
| Francisco, Edward A. L. | 2 00 | Stone, Frank M. | 3 00 |
| Gill, Aaron A. | 2 00 | Tramer, Emma W. | 7 00 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Wetmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Hartich, Harry E. | 2 00 | Widdleton, William W. | 2 00 |
| Herman, Aaron | 4 00 | Wood, Peter E. | 2 00 |
| Huggins, Albert G. | 2 00 | Wood, John J. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, James H. | 2 30 | Messenger, James F. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, Phindaus H. | 1 00 | | |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 5 00 | | |
| Kenney, Stephen F. | 2 50 | <i>Non-Resident.</i> | |
| King, Charles H. | 2 00 | Breed, Samuel heirs | 3 00 |
| Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 2 00 | Crosby, Samuel S. | 7 00 |
| Macumber, George E. | 1 10 | Lynn, City of | 4 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| Martin, Mary A. | 25 00 | Delaney, Thomas H. | 2 00 |
| Scribner, James G. | 4 00 | Gilgun, Philip H. | 2 00 |
| Whittier, Cordelia | 12 00 | Clucus, Russell | 2 00 |
| Devine, Joseph P. | 2 00 | Devine, Henry F. | 2 00 |

Tax List of 1900.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|
| Bannon, Timothy J. | 1 12 | Hill, Fred D. B. | 2 99 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Hitchcock, Walter | 2 00 |
| Brady, Bernard | 2 00 | Holbrook, Charles S. | 2 50 |
| Brown, George W. | 2 00 | Hughes, John F. | 2 40 |
| Burrill, Edward H. | 2 50 | Huntoon, Charles E. | 4 97 |
| Burrill, Perris M., est. | 49 50 | Jones, Chester C. | 2 00 |
| Campbell, George | 2 00 | King, Charles H. | 2 63 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 3 98 | Latham, William D. | 2 00 |
| Carlyle, John W. | 2 50 | Marr, Isabelle C. | 109 39 |
| Caswell, Ellen M. | 9 78 | McCullough, George | 2 00 |
| Cheever, George O. | 2 00 | McGilvary, Vincent | 2 00 |
| Church, Charles W. | 2 00 | Messinger, James F. | 2 00 |
| Church, James C. | 2 00 | Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Clark, Charles F. | 2 48 | Montgomery, Hugh | 4 97 |
| Clements, George F. | 2 00 | Moody, William H. | 8 93 |
| Davis, Edward H. | 2 00 | Newhall, Europe R. R. | 4 02 |
| Davis, Harriet A. | 22 77 | Orne, Frank E. | 50 |
| Dearborn, Henry N. | 2 00 | Palmer, John E. | 2 00 |
| Deardon, Otis | 2 00 | Palmer, Etta L. | 12 00 |
| Deardon, Fred | 2 00 | Parker, George W. | 2 00 |
| Delaney, Thomas S. | 2 00 | Parker, E. Chester | 5 47 |
| Fiske, Abram W. | 2 00 | Parker, John R. | 2 00 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Parker, J. Manning | 2 00 |
| Fox, Patrick D. | 1 65 | Pearce, William | 1 50 |
| Gibbons, Thomas | 2 00 | Raddin, George M. | 2 50 |
| Gilgun, Philip | 2 00 | Ramsdell, Benjamin A | 50 |
| Hamilton, George S. | 2 00 | Rea, Sidney F. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Edward A. | 1 00 | Rhodes, A. Augustus | 2 99 |
| Hawkes, Lewis W. | 19 43 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 58 93 |
| Hawkes, Mary, heirs | 13 86 | Riley, James O. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Nathan, heirs | 61 38 | Robinson, Benj. F. | 12 89 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Robinson, Leonor A. | 27 72 | Thompson, George | 99 |
| Robinson, Albert A. | 3 49 | Whittaker, Clarence E. | 2 99 |
| Rogers, William B. | 3 98 | Wormstead, William H. | 2 99 |
| Scott, John R. | 12 89 | Woods, Peter E. | 2 00 |
| Sherburn, Frank M. | 3 49 | Woods, Patrick | 80 |
| Smith, Frank M. | 2 00 | Woods, John J. | 2 00 |
| Smith, Victor N. | 2 00 | | |
| Smith, Julia | 16 93 | | |
| Stevens, Joseph B. | 2 00 | <i>Non-Resident.</i> | |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 7 92 | Estes, C. W. & H. H. | 1 19 |
| Turner, Frank W. | 2 00 | Grover, James E. | 16 34 |
| Van Brunt, Joseph | 2 50 | Scribner, James G. | 5 94 |
| Varney, Penn | 2 00 | Stone, James E. | 175 43 |
| Webber, Whitman J. | 2 50 | Tigh, Henry | 1 98 |
| Welt, Charles E. | 2 00 | Smiledge, George W. | 99 |
| Weddleton, W. W. | 2 00 | Silver, Roscoe C. | 39 |

Tax List of 1901.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Bannon, Daniel S. | 2 84 | Clark, Charles F. | 4 84 |
| Bannon, John C. | 2 00 | Clark, Nathaniel R. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 00 | Clements, George T. | 2 00 |
| Beckford, William H. | 1 20 | Clucus, Henry Jr. | 2 00 |
| Bemis, Clifford L. | 2 00 | Cobb, George D. | 3 05 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Covill, Edgar F. | 2 00 |
| Booth, John | 2 00 | Cummings, Thomas C. | 2 00 |
| Brady, Bernard | 2 00 | Davis, Harriet A. | 40 00 |
| Brown, Charles D. | 2 00 | Dearden, Otis | 2 00 |
| Brown, Walter S. | 2 00 | Dearborn, Henry N. | 2 00 |
| Bryant & Kent | 63 00 | Deering, Fred A. | 2 53 |
| Burrill, Persis N., est. | 52 50 | Delaney, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 2 00 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Caswell, George W. | 3 05 | Dooley, Martin J. | 2 00 |
| Chambers, Walter E. | 2 00 | Downing, Frank O. | 4 83 |
| Cheever, George O. | 2 00 | Eldridge, Henry W. | 2 53 |
| Christian, Dennis | 2 00 | Evans, George W. | 3 05 |
| Church, James C. | 2 00 | Evans, Robert | 2 32 |
| Church, Robert B. | 2 00 | Fassett, Gardner M. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Fiske, Arthur O. | 2 00 | Kinney, Stephen F. | 2 00 |
| Fitzgerald, Herbert J. | 2 00 | Knauber, Philip | 2 53 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Landerkin, Belle | 21 25 |
| Foley, Thomas H. | 2 00 | Latham, Leon | 2 00 |
| Foss, Frank W. | 2 00 | Lindstrom, Henry J. | 2 00 |
| Garra, Michael F. | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 3 05 |
| Gibbons, Thomas | 2 00 | Mackintosh, Daniel | 2 00 |
| Gilgun, James | 2 00 | Mahar Patrick | 2 00 |
| Glennon, Michael E. | 2 00 | Mansfield, Stephen | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 00 | McCullough, George | 2 53 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 00 | McCullough, John | 6 15 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Andrew D. | 2 00 |
| Hamilton, George S. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Vincent | 2 00 |
| Hamlin, John W. | 2 00 | McIsaacs, Philip | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Charles F. | 2 00 | McLeod, Neil | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Edward A. | 3 26 | McSwain, William | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Messenger, James F. | 2 00 |
| Hartich, Harry E. | 2 00 | Montgomery, Hugh | 2 00 |
| Hatch, D. Raymond | 2 00 | Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Louis W. | 20 84 | Moody, William H. | 23 00 |
| Hawkes, Annie N. | 33 60 | Neal, Archie H. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Nathan, heirs | 65 10 | Newhall, Enrope R. R. | 4 10 |
| Hawkes, Mary, heirs | 14 70 | Norris, Alvah M. | 4 10 |
| Hawkes, Milton A. | 2 00 | Orne, Albert E. | 2 53 |
| Hazel, Morrin | 14 51 | Palmer, John E. | 2 00 |
| Hermon, Aaron | 4 10 | Palmer, Lorenzo | 4 10 |
| Hill, Fred D. B. | 2 53 | Parker, E. Chester | 5 68 |
| Hill, Samuel H. | 2 00 | Parker, Mary W. | 17 00 |
| Holbrook, Charles H. | 2 53 | Parker, Lucinda B. | 16 25 |
| Hughes, John F. | 2 00 | Parker, J. Manning | 2 53 |
| Hurd, James H. | 2 00 | Parker, John R. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, Phindaus H. | 2 00 | Parsons, John W. | 2 00 |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 00 | Pass, Hugh | 2 00 |
| Jones, Chester C. | 2 00 | Pearce, William F. | 2 00 |
| Jones, Alfred heirs | 16 75 | Pearre, Timothy | 3 58 |
| Kaharl, Walter R. | 2 00 | Powell, Guy D. | 2 00 |
| King, Charles H. | 2 00 | Priest, George L. | 12 38 |
| King, Thomas E. | 10 60 | Raddin, George M. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Rand, William | 2 00 | Tramer, John | 2 00 |
| Rea, Edward W. | 2 00 | Tramer, Emma | 8 40 |
| Reid, William J. | 2 00 | Turner, Harry A. | 7 96 |
| Rhodes, Augustus A. | 3 05 | Thomas, George W. | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Augustus A. | 18 90 | Van Brunt, Joseph | 2 84 |
| Rhodes, Lizetta | 8 60 | Waitt, Albert E. | 2 53 |
| Rhodes, Warren P. | 2 00 | Wachenhisen, Paul | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Thomas E. | 61 85 | Walker, Dana B. | 120 65 |
| Rhodes, Henrietta | 45 45 | Walch, Joseph F. | 4 20 |
| Richardson, Nellie M. | 41 45 | Walton, Roger | 3 58 |
| Ricker, John S. | 2 00 | Waters, James H. | 2 88 |
| Robinson, Benjamin F. | 11 14 | Webber, Whitman J. | 2 00 |
| Robinson, George A. | 20 60 | Weddleton, William | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Albert A. | 2 53 | Weeks, Charles | 2 00 |
| Sawyer, Charles H. | 4 10 | Welt, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Scott, John R. | 14 60 | Wetmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Seeley, Honora | 39 44 | Whitecross, James | 2 00 |
| Seiferth, Frank | 2 00 | Whitehead, Joseph | 129 30 |
| Shaw, Elnathan P. | 2 00 | Whittaker, Clarence E. | 3 05 |
| Sherburne, Frank M. | 4 63 | Williams, John | 2 00 |
| Smith, Charles J. | 2 00 | Williamson, Frank | 3 58 |
| Smith, Francis M. | 2 00 | Williscroft, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Somers, Norman F. | 2 00 | Wood, John J. | 2 00 |
| Speed, Thomas | 2 00 | Wormstead, William H. | 3 05 |
| Sprague, Alhtea | 6 50 | | |
| Stackhouse, George A. | 2 00 | | |
| Stetson, George A. | 2 53 | <i>Non-Resident.</i> | |
| Stevens, Charles E. | 2 57 | Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 15 60 |
| Stevens, Sylvanus B. | 2 00 | Berrett, William M. | 16 80 |
| Stevens, Joseph B. | 2 00 | Buffum, George S. | 21 00 |
| Stocker, Herbert E. | 2 00 | Ellis, Fred E. | 42 00 |
| Stocker, John E. | 4 42 | Elwell, Vincent | 4 20 |
| Stocker, Frederick | 551 48 | Estes, E. W. & H. H. | 1 26 |
| Stokes, James M. | 2 00 | Grover, James E. | 17 33 |
| Stokes, John M. | 2 00 | Melrose Saving Bank | 17 25 |
| Stone, Frank W. | 2 00 | O'Mara, Francis | 4 20 |
| Sullivan, Eugene | 2 00 | Scribner, James | 6 30 |
| Sylvester, Henry G. | 2 00 | Tigh, Henry | 2 10 |
| Townsend, J. Henry | 2 00 | Williams, John | 11 55 |

Tax List of 1902.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Ames, John E. | 2 00 | Clements, George T. | 2 47 |
| Amerige, George M. | | Clish, Joseph S. | 2 00 |
| trustee | 152 02 | Cobb, George D. | 2 47 |
| Andrews, George F. | 2 00 | Comee, Edgar | 2 00 |
| Atkins, Horace E. | 2 47 | Coombs, A. Lincoln | 2 47 |
| Atkinson, George W. | 2 00 | Cummings, Thomas C. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, Daniel S. | 2 47 | Davis, Harriet A. | 41 58 |
| Bannon, John C. | 1 00 | Davis, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 00 | Dawson, Allen | 2 00 |
| Bannon, George | 2 00 | Dean, Owen | 2 00 |
| Barnard, Fred L. | 2 00 | Dearden, John | 118 44 |
| Barnes, Job L. | 2 00 | Dearden, Andrew | 2 00 |
| Bates, Louis C. | 47 | Dearden, Otis | 2 00 |
| Beckford, William H. | 3 78 | Dearborn, Charles W. | 5 67 |
| Bennett, Frank H. | 2 00 | Decareau, Petre | 22 24 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Deering, Fred A. | 2 47 |
| Black, Oscar J. | 14 15 | Derocher, Ellen J. | 17 01 |
| Bitner, George F. | 2 95 | Devine, George H. | 2 00 |
| Borden, Charles A. | 2 00 | Donnelly, George H. | 11 02 |
| Brady, Edward | 12 04 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Brady, Bernard B. | 2 00 | Dooley, Martin J. | 2 00 |
| Bradstreet, George W. | 9 95 | Downing, Frank O. | 4 36 |
| Brown, Ernest | 2 00 | Evans, George W. | 2 95 |
| Brown, Charles D. | 2 00 | Evans, Lizzie | 6 08 |
| Brown, Walter S. | 2 00 | Fielding, Ernest N. | 2 00 |
| Bruce, Robert A. | 2 00 | Fish, George L. | 2 47 |
| Burrill, Edward H. | 2 00 | Fiske, E. Wilbur | 22 68 |
| Burrill, Persis M. | 47 25 | Fitzgerald, Herbert J. | 2 00 |
| Bryant & Kent | 56 70 | Flaherty, Peter J. | 2 00 |
| Butters, Walter R. | 2 00 | Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 2 47 | Florence, Frank L. | 2 00 |
| Chambers, Walter E. | 3 70 | Forristall, S. A. D. | 2 95 |
| Cheever, George O. | 2 00 | Foss, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Church, Charles W. | 2 00 | Getchell, Ellen B. | 22 96 |
| Church, Mary H. | 2 68 | Getchell, Oliver A. | 9 09 |
| Clark, Charles F. | 24 05 | Getchell, Sarah L. | 3 78 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|
| Gilgun, Thomas | 18 45 | Keith, William E. | 2 00 |
| Gilgun, James | 2 00 | Keane, John J. | 2 47 |
| Gill, Aaron A. | 2 00 | Kent, Edward B. | 33 28 |
| Gillan, Joseph R. | 2 00 | Kimball, Warren A. | 2 00 |
| Goldsmith, Charles E. | 3 89 | King, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Grover, Charles M. | 2 47 | King, Thomas E. | 12 24 |
| Glennon, Michael E. | 2 00 | Kinney, Stephen F. | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 00 | Knauber, Philip | 2 95 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 00 | Knight, Joseph N. | 17 12 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Landerkin, Belle | 24 45 |
| Hamlin, J. Walter | 2 47 | Lannon, William | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Latham, William | 2 47 |
| Hanson, Edward A. | 2 56 | Latham, William D. | 2 00 |
| Hartich, Harry E. | 2 00 | Leathers, Noble | 2 00 |
| Hart, Kate A. | 9 49 | Leavitt, Ernest | 2 00 |
| Hatch, James R. | 3 42 | Leighton, David H. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Mary heirs | 13 23 | Leighton, Alvin T. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Lewis W. | 2 00 | Libbey, Edgar H. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Annie N. | 61 35 | Lilliebridge, Arthur H. | 2 47 |
| Hawkes, Richard | 131 74 | Lilliebridge, Jessie T. | 2 47 |
| Hawkes, Nathan, heirs | 58 59 | Lindstrom, Henry J. | 2 00 |
| Hayden, Albert H. | 52 56 | Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 3 42 |
| Hazel, Morrin A. | 10 24 | Maher, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Hermon, Aaron | 6 73 | Maddox, Fred I. | 2 00 |
| Hitchings, Benj. heirs, | 2 27 | Mansfield, Stephen | 2 00 |
| Holburn, Matthew S. | 2 00 | McDonald, Roland | 2 00 |
| Hudson, Benjamin F. | 2 00 | McEllman, Charles | 7 67 |
| Hughes, John F. | 2 00 | McEllman, Sarah | 25 00 |
| Hughes, John F. | 2 00 | McIntosh, Duncan | 2 00 |
| Hughes, George R. | 2 00 | McKenney, E. Curtis | 42 64 |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 47 | McLeod, Neil | 2 00 |
| Hurd, Rial W. | 2 00 | McKee, George A. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, Phindus H. | 2 00 | McSwain, William | 2 00 |
| Johnston, William B. | 2 00 | Messenger, James F. | 2 00 |
| Jones, Alfred, heirs | 42 53 | Milliken, Ellen M. | 62 37 |
| Jones, John C. | 2 00 | Milliner, James | 2 00 |
| Julian, Simon | 2 00 | Mitchell, John | 2 95 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Montgomery, Johnston | 2 00 | Pratt, Charles | 2 47 |
| Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 | Priest, George L. | 44 53 |
| Montgomery, William | 2 00 | Raddin, George M. | 2 00 |
| Moody, William H. | 9 18 | Raddin, Fred A. | 2 00 |
| Moore, John F. | 2 00 | Raddin, Walter H. | 1 89 |
| Moses, Benjamin A. | 2 47 | Ramsdell, Benjamin A. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Henry E. | 2 00 | Reed, William J. | 2 00 |
| Munro, Alexander | 29 53 | Remick, Burnham M. | 2 00 |
| Muse, Thomas | 2 00 | Renew, Charles A. | 19 13 |
| Neal, Archie | 2 00 | Reiley, Thomas W. | 3 23 |
| Newhall, Elmer B. | 49 25 | Rhodes, A. Augustus | 3 89 |
| Newhall, Europe R. | 3 89 | Rhodes, A. Augustus, | |
| Newhall, John O. | 4 36 | guardian | 17 01 |
| Newton, John F. | 2 00 | Rhodes, Margaret A. | 37 80 |
| Newton, Sarah | 9 69 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 55 87 |
| Norris, Alvah M. | 4 84 | Rhodes, Hayesetta | 5 67 |
| Oliver, Clarence B. | 2 00 | Rhodes, Henrietta | 40 64 |
| Oliver, Mary E. | 17 36 | Rice, Frederick H. | 2 00 |
| Osborne, Edward E. | 38 86 | Rich, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Palmer, John E. | 2 28 | Robinson, Benjamin F. | 7 67 |
| Palmer, L. Etta | 70 12 | Robinson, Leonor A. | 40 53 |
| Palmer, Lorenzo | 4 36 | Robinson, Albert A. | 2 47 |
| Parker, George W. | 2 00 | Robinson, George A. | 9 41 |
| Parker, Lucinda B. | 3 63 | Robinson, Charles E. | 9 09 |
| Parker, E. Chester | 5 30 | Rogers, Thomas S. | 2 00 |
| Parker, Mary W. | 94 50 | Rogers, William B. | 2 00 |
| Parsons, John W. | 2 00 | Sachsse, Kate | 15 64 |
| Parsons & Annis | 42 53 | Sargent, Mary J. | 11 70 |
| Pass, Hugh | 2 00 | Scollin, James | 2 00 |
| Pearce, William F. | 2 47 | Schein, Myers | 4 46 |
| Pearre, Timothy | 2 76 | Scott John R. | 2 00 |
| Pearce, Reginald A. | 2 47 | Shaw, Auley | 3 62 |
| Penneo, Albert L. | 2 00 | Shaw, Elnathan P. | 2 00 |
| Perssons, Otto F. | 15 47 | Shannahan, Jeremiah | 1 34 |
| Phillips, Mary | 23 98 | Smith, J. George | 2 00 |
| Pinkham, Edward V. | 2 00 | Skelley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Pratt, James E. | 2 00 | Skelley, Patrick J. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| Smith, Robert | 3 89 | Williams, John | 2 00 |
| Smith, Julia | 24 00 | Willis, D. Wilbur | 2 00 |
| Speed, Thomas | 2 00 | Wiley, Baxter I. | 10 98 |
| Spurling, Nettie B. | 29 30 | Whittredge, Charles D. | 2 00 |
| Slattery, Joseph | 44 30 | Wilson, Harry O. | 2 00 |
| Sylvanus, B. Stevens | 2 00 | Willscroft, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Stocker, Herbert E. | 2 00 | Wing, Willard | 3 42 |
| Stocker, Allen M. | 4 78 | Winslow, Edward | 2 00 |
| Stocker Frederick | 713 57 | Wood, Patrick | 10 23 |
| Stokes, Minnie E. | 10 40 | Wormstead, William H. | 3 42 |
| Stokes, James M. | 2 00 | Wormstead, Mary E. | 14 65 |
| Stone, Frank W. | 2 00 | Walkup, Edwin A. | 2 00 |
| Strout, Fred A. | 2 00 | Williscroft, John W. | 2 00 |
| Sylvester, Henry G. | 5 78 | | |
| Titcomb, Robert G. | 33 00 | <i>Non-Resident.</i> | |
| Townsend, J. Henry | 2 00 | Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 36 88 |
| Townsend, Burtus | 2 00 | Beale, Ernest E. | 21 03 |
| Trainer, John | 2 00 | Berrett, William M. | 15 12 |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 7 56 | Breed, Samuel heirs | 2 94 |
| Turner, Harry A. | 22 68 | Breed, Nathaniel heirs | 1 89 |
| Tufts, Ruth W. | 30 24 | Bruges, Annie F. | 3 78 |
| Upham, George W. | 2 00 | Buffum, George S. | 13 90 |
| Upham, Hervey S | 2 47 | Cook, Lydia J. | 23 08 |
| Van Brunt, Joseph | 2 47 | Craig, Charles | 4 56 |
| Wachenhusen, Paul F. | 2 00 | Davis, Sinore | 4 73 |
| Waite, Albert E. | 2 00 | Estes Bros. | 1 15 |
| Walker, Dana B. | 102 17 | Floyd, B. Tappan | 1 89 |
| Ward, Henry | 71 82 | Getchell, Amos E. | 12 39 |
| Ward, John B. | 2 00 | Gourley, William P. | 1 89 |
| Ward, Louisa, heirs | 7 56 | Grover, James E. | 15 78 |
| Webber, Whitman J. | 2 00 | Hussey. S. B. & B. M. | 7 56 |
| Weddleton, William W. | 2 00 | Hill, Celia M. | 28 35 |
| Weddleton, Wm. W. Jr. | 2 00 | Hobbs, George M. | 15 12 |
| Westwood, David | 13 26 | Hobbs, George M., Tr. | 3 78 |
| Wetmore, John | 2 00 | Hodges, Louis W. | 53 87 |
| Wheeler, Annie M. | 64 26 | Hood, Robert P. | 26 46 |
| Whitehead, Joseph | 205 85 | Jennings, Charles E. | 35 92 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Loyte, Mark I. | 2 84 | Trowbribge, Benj. F. | 60 48 |
| Manson, John | 1 42 | Walker, Charles F. | 19 85 |
| Sandborn, Elizabeth | 5 67 | Walker, Mary A. | 9 45 |
| Scribner, James G. | 5 67 | Westwood, Isabella | 87 89 |
| Shaw, Henry J. | 1 32 | Young, Margaret | 4 25 |
| Taylor, Annie | 13 75 | Welsh, Willard | 15 12 |
| Tigh, Henry | 1 89 | Hutchinson, William S. | 2 36 |

Tax List of 1903.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------|
| Amerige, George M. Tr. | | Beauregard, Clement J. | 19 97 |
| | \$207 09 | Beckford, William H. | 3 54 |
| Ames, Caroline heirs | 44 25 | Bachelder, Lois E. | 8 85 |
| Andrews, George F. | 2 00 | Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Andrews, Marianna | 10 62 | Betts, Theophilus | 2 00 |
| Annas, Walter R. | 2 00 | Bezanson, George V. | 2 45 |
| Ant, Stephen | 2 37 | Bigney, Morton A. | 2 00 |
| Anther, William | 10 41 | Black, James O. | 49 79 |
| Anther, Rose | 25 67 | Blodgett, John W. | 110 94 |
| Atherton, Fred | 25 24 | Boland, Dana | 2 00 |
| Atkins, Horace E. | 2 45 | Borden, Charles A. | 2 00 |
| Atkerson, George W. | 2 00 | Bosworth, Charles M. | 2 00 |
| Avery, Irving | 2 00 | Brady, Bernard | 9 08 |
| Axtell, Edward | 3 43 | Brady, Edward | 25 90 |
| Axtell, Catherine | 67 26 | Brown, Charles D. | 2 00 |
| Bailey, Charles W. | 57 22 | Brown, Walter S. | 2 00 |
| Bailey, Joseph estate | 3 54 | Brown, Deborah M. | 31 86 |
| Bailey, Mary W. | 32 75 | Brown, James P. | 2 00 |
| Bank, Harry L. | 2 00 | Brown, Jennie F. | 10 62 |
| Bannon, Daniel S. | 2 45 | Bryant, Edward | 168 38 |
| Bannon, George | 2 00 | Burleigh, Albert | 2 00 |
| Bannon, John C. | 2 00 | Burnham, Annie G. | 15 49 |
| Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 00 | Burns, Catherine | 64 07 |
| Barber, William | 20 75 | Burrill, Edward H. | 2 45 |
| Barnard, Etta M. | 35 40 | Burrill, Persis M., est. | 44 25 |
| Barnes, Clifford A. | 2 45 | Burroughs, David M. | 2 00 |
| Barrett, Charles F. | 2 00 | Bushway, Joseph | 2 27 |
| Barrett, Hannah E. | 8 85 | Butters, Edward | 3 04 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Butters, Nettie M. | 13 | 27 | Davis, Linnie E. | 49 | 13 |
| Butters, Walter R. | 2 | 00 | Davenport, Hannah M. | 26 | 55 |
| Byron, Michael E. | 2 | 00 | Dawson, Allen | 2 | 00 |
| Byron, Matilda | 23 | 01 | Day, Albert C. | 46 | 25 |
| Bruce, Charles A. | 2 | 00 | Day & Peare | 122 | 99 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 2 | 45 | Dearborn, Charles W. | 169 | 98 |
| Carr, Thomas F. | 29 | 89 | Dearborn Bros. & Co. | 248 | 69 |
| Carter, Roland L. | 2 | 00 | Dearden, John, estate, | 122 | 58 |
| Carter, Thomas L. | 2 | 00 | Dearden, Otis. | 2 | 00 |
| Chambers, Walter E. | 3 | 86 | Deary, Charles | 43 | 68 |
| Chesley, John P. | 2 | 00 | Decareau, Peter J. | 30 | 32 |
| Church, James E. | 2 | 00 | Deering, Fred A. | 2 | 45 |
| Clark, Charles F. | 43 | 16 | Demassi, Demetrio | 2 | 00 |
| Clark, William S. | 2 | 00 | Demassi, Emillia | 15 | 93 |
| Clements, George | 2 | 89 | Dennis, Lucy | 2 | 21 |
| Clinton, John | 2 | 00 | Devine, George | 2 | 00 |
| Clucus, Henry | 2 | 00 | Devine, Joseph R. | 2 | 00 |
| Clucus, Russell | 2 | 45 | Devine, Thomas W. | 2 | 00 |
| Coates, Philip | 2 | 00 | Dodge, Ralph H. | 2 | 00 |
| Cobb, George D. | 2 | 00 | Donnelly, George H. | 23 | 73 |
| Cochrane, Burton N. | 2 | 45 | Dooley, Martin J. | 2 | 00 |
| Cohansky, Victor | 3 | 34 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 | 00 |
| Colson, Lizzie | 7 | 52 | Dorrer, Lawrence | 9 | 73 |
| Comee, Edgar | 2 | 00 | Dow, Forest A. | 2 | 00 |
| Congregational Church | 70 | 80 | Downing, Frank O. | 2 | 00 |
| Coombs, A. Lincoln | 2 | 00 | Driscoll, Charles A. | 2 | 00 |
| Coombs, Mary A. | 27 | 75 | Dunham, Larkin T. | 2 | 45 |
| Cope, Samuel L. | 2 | 45 | Eastman, Harry B. | 2 | 00 |
| Cox, Victor N. | 43 | 95 | Edmands, Artemus S. | 54 | 70 |
| Clark, Cyrene M. | 2 | 00 | Eggleston, Arthur | 2 | 45 |
| Dailey, Daniel | 2 | 00 | Elliott, Edson S. | 2 | 00 |
| Daniels, Frederick A. | 2 | 00 | Edmands Bros. | 83 | 95 |
| Davis, Edward H. | 2 | 45 | Epstein, Mark | 2 | 00 |
| Davis, George H. | 5 | 78 | Evans, Evan Jr. | 31 | 79 |
| Davis, Harriet A. | 69 | 04 | Evans, George W. | 2 | 45 |
| Davis, E. Augusta | 2 | 65 | Evans, Lizzie | 23 | 90 |
| Davis, Harry C. | 25 | 01 | Evans, Robert H. | 3 | 30 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Farnham, I. Albert | 30 50 | Hamberger, Ezekiel | 35 63 |
| Ferris, James M. | 2 00 | Hamilton, Henry S. | 16 21 |
| Fielding, Ernest R. | 2 00 | Hammel, Eugene | 2 00 |
| Fielding, George W. | 2 00 | Hamlin, John W. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Dudley B. | 58 11 | Haney, Edward | 2 82 |
| Fiske, Frank E. | 122 05 | Hanson, Edward W. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Frances G. | 80 20 | Hanson, Edward A. | 2 00 |
| Fitzgerald, Herbert J. | 2 00 | Hanson, James W. | 6 36 |
| Flaherty, Peter J. | 2 00 | Hanson, Robert | 2 00 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Harding, Elliott | 2 00 |
| Foley, Thomas | 2 00 | Harding, Leander D. | 2 89 |
| Foss, Adalaide E. | 12 32 | Harding, Sarah E. | 32 75 |
| Foss, Frank W. | 2 00 | Haskell, Leslie | 2 00 |
| Foss, Fred R. | 2 00 | Hatch, Dennis J. | 10 40 |
| Francisco, Edward A. L. | 2 00 | Hatch, James R. | 3 51 |
| French, William H. | 2 00 | Hatch, Ida A. | 216 83 |
| Fitz, Mary W. | 24 78 | Hawkes, Mary, heirs | 12 39 |
| Getchell, Ellen E. | 28 32 | Hawkes, Lewis W. | 2 00 |
| Getchell, Sarah L. | 4 43 | Hawkes, Nathan | 54 87 |
| Getchell, Edward W. | 2 00 | Hawkes, Richard | 194 27 |
| Getchell, Oliver A. | 9 08 | Hayden, Albert H. | 49 36 |
| Gerrey, Herbert F. | 2 00 | Hayden, Edwin K. | 12 62 |
| Gill, Aaron A. | 2 00 | Hayden, Angie S. | 20 10 |
| Gillan, James | 79 36 | Hazel, Morrin A. | 20 15 |
| Gillan, Joseph R. | 2 00 | Hemmingway, John | 140 06 |
| Gilgun, Thomas | 19 89 | Herman, Aaron | 16 16 |
| Gilgun, James | 2 00 | Hill, A. Forest | 2 00 |
| Glennon, Michael E. | 2 00 | Hill, Fred D. B. | 2 00 |
| Glover, Samuel W. | 15 27 | Hill, Julia E. | 31 86 |
| Gribbon, Cornelius | 28 55 | Hill, Ralph D. B. | 2 00 |
| Goldsmith, Charles E. | 46 70 | Hill, Samuel H. | 2 95 |
| Goslin, Louis | 2 00 | Hitchcock, Walter S. D. | 2 45 |
| Gray, Bertran A. | 6 67 | Hobbs, Wallace C. | 9 08 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Holland, Herbert Jr. | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 00 | Holburn, Matthew S. | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 45 | Holt, John | 2 00 |
| Hall, Lucinda N. | 135 33 | Holt, John Jr. | 2 45 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Horton, Robert R. | 2 00 | Landerkin, Martha I. | 41 50 |
| Howard, Arthur S. | 2 00 | Lannon, William | 2 00 |
| Howard, Edward E. | 16 47 | Latham, William D. | 2 00 |
| Howie, Willam W. | 2 00 | Leather, Noble | 2 00 |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 00 | Leighton, Albion D. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, James H. | 2 00 | Libbey, Joseph J. | 94 04 |
| Hurd, Elizabeth O. | 19 47 | Lillebridge, Herbert M. | 76 10 |
| Hurd, Phindus H. | 2 45 | Lindstrom, Henry J. | 2 00 |
| Huse, Charles W. | 2 84 | Littlewood, Moorhouse | 2 00 |
| Ireson, Orrin F. | 32 09 | Lockwood, Henry C. | 2 45 |
| Johnson, Arthur | 2 00 | Logrien, Frank J. | 45 80 |
| Johnson, Ellen M. | 300 90 | Lovering, Harrison | 25 40 |
| Johnston, Howard | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 3 77 |
| Johnston, Richard | 42 71 | Mackenzie, Sarah E. | 39 83 |
| Jones Arthur W. | 2 27 | Maddox, Fred I. | 2 00 |
| Jones, Alfred | 41 50 | Mansfield, Stephen W. | 2 00 |
| Jones, John C. | 2 00 | Marlborough, Martin | 2 00 |
| Joy, William | 2 00 | Marr, Isabella C. | 122 39 |
| Julian, Simon | 2 00 | Marsden, Lewis A. | 2 00 |
| Keene, John J. | 2 00 | Mashall, Clarence O. | 60 41 |
| Keene, Catherine | 17 13 | Marshall, Herbert M. | 2 00 |
| Kent, Edward B. | 260 60 | Marston, Frederick W. | 2 00 |
| King, Charles H. | 2 00 | Marston, Annie D. | 47 36 |
| King, Edward L. | 8 19 | Mattee, John | 2 00 |
| King, Henry W. | 2 00 | McCarthy, John P. | 25 01 |
| King, Matthew L. | 2 00 | McCullough, John | 8 68 |
| King, Thomas E. | 30 32 | McCullough, John F. | 2 00 |
| Kimball, Albert | 2 00 | McCauley, William L. | 2 00 |
| Kimball, George A. | 2 45 | McDavitt, John | 2 00 |
| Kimball, George W. | 2 89 | McDowell, Thomas J. | 36 25 |
| Kimball, Warren A. | 2 27 | McEllman, Charles | 13 06 |
| Kinney, Stephen F. | 2 00 | McEllman, Sarah | 61 06 |
| Kinsman, Fred C. | 2 45 | McGilvray, John J. | 45 |
| Kinsman, Gladys F. | 33 72 | McGilvray, Vincent | 13 24 |
| Philip, Knauber | 2 00 | McIntosh, Duncan | 2 00 |
| Knight, Edward H. | 2 00 | McKenzie, Roderick | 2 45 |
| Knowlton, Albert W. | 11 82 | McLeod, John | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| McSwain, William A. | 2 00 | Oliver, Darius M. | 2 00 |
| Merrill, S. Mervil | 2 00 | Oliver, Mary E. | 42 48 |
| Merrithew, Varnum | 2 00 | Oliver, William T. | 2 00 |
| Milliken, Ellen M. | 59 29 | O'Neil, John J. | 2 00 |
| Miller, Amelia | 49 56 | Orne, Albert E. | 2 00 |
| Milligan, Thomas | 132 00 | Orne, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Mitchell, Charles H. | 2 00 | Osborne, Edward C. | 43 50 |
| Mitchell, John H. | 2 98 | Osborne & Robinson | 2 39 |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 2 00 | Palmer, John E. | 2 32 |
| Montgomery, Johnston | 2 45 | Palmer, L. Etta | 84 70 |
| Morrine, Harry A. | 2 45 | Palmer, Lorenzo | 3 34 |
| Moses, George H. | 2 27 | Papas, Sarkis | 3 77 |
| Mostrom, Oscar S. | 35 40 | Parker, E. Chester | 8 64 |
| Munro, Alexander | 41 83 | Parker, Mary W. | 101 78 |
| Munro, Alexander Jr. | 8 74 | Parker, George W. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Henry E. | 5 18 | Parker, Lucinda B. | 22 13 |
| Mungun, John J. | 2 00 | Parker, J. Manning | 2 00 |
| Messenger, James F. | 2 00 | Parker, John R. | 2 00 |
| Neal, Archie H. | 2 00 | Parker, Samuel A. | 2 00 |
| Neal, W. Fred | 2 00 | Parsons, John W. | 2 00 |
| Neal, Mary E. | 29 03 | Parsons, Leslie E. | 164 83 |
| Nelson, Jane | 30 09 | Parsons & Annas | 40 71 |
| Newhall, Europe R. R. | 2 89 | Pass, Hugh | 12 62 |
| Newhall, Gardner G. | 2 00 | Pearce, Reginald | 2 00 |
| Newhall, Herbert B. | 80 09 | Pearce, William F. | 2 00 |
| Newhall, John O. | 2 00 | Pearre, Timothy | 3 05 |
| Newhall, Walter L. | 58 20 | Pearson, George H. | 101 64 |
| Newton, John F. | 2 00 | Peckham, William H. | 4 43 |
| Newton, Sarah | 37 17 | Penney, Albert L. | 2 00 |
| Nickerson, Ernest E. | 2 00 | Penney, Walter H. | 40 94 |
| Nickerson, Melville P. | 2 00 | Perrsons, Otto F. | 43 60 |
| Nickerson, Melville P., trustee | 36 29 | Phillips, Mary J. | 48 68 |
| Nickerson, Stillman E. | 38 29 | Piper, Amasa | 2 00 |
| Nockles, William | 6 06 | Pond, Alexander | 2 00 |
| Norris, Alvah M. | 4 21 | Pope, Charles F. | 2 00 |
| Norris, Karl L. | 2 00 | Pratt, Almon J. | 4 50 |
| | | Pratt, Charles | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|
| Pratt, James E. | 2 00 | Roberts, Edward S. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, Maurice | 2 00 | Roberts, Richard E. | 2 00 |
| Priest, George L. | 41 83 | Roberts, William C. | 2 00 |
| Percival, Charles G. | 3 34 | Rogers, William B. | 2 32 |
| Quint, George H. | 2 98 | Rogers, Thomas | 2 45 |
| Quamby, George | 89 | Rowell, John L. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, H. Augustus | 2 00 | Russell, James A. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, George M. | 2 00 | Ryder, Ernest A. | 45 |
| Raddin, Walter H. | 3 54 | Sachsse, Kate | 39 83 |
| Ramsdell, Benjamin A. | 2 00 | Saunders, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Rea, Edwin W. | 2 00 | Saunders, Etta M. | 8 46 |
| Rea, Sidney F. | 2 00 | Sargent, Mary J. | 30 09 |
| Reed, William J. | 2 00 | Sawyer, Charles H. | 3 77 |
| Reiley, Thomas W. | 2 53 | Scollin, James | 48 02 |
| Reitzschel, Ernest | 22 58 | Scott, John R. | 2 00 |
| Remick, Clara G. | 46 91 | Scott, Alvilda | 34 95 |
| Renew, Charles A. | 29 44 | Seeley, Honora | 42 48 |
| Rhodes, A. Augustus | 3 51 | Selleck, Charles W. | 45 |
| Rhodes, A. Augustus, guardian | 15 93 | Shannahan, Jeremiah | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Margaret | 46 02 | Shaw, Auley | 3 28 |
| Rhodes, Charles B. | 2 00 | Shaw, Mary E. | 9 73 |
| Rhodes, Lizetta | 30 54 | Shaw, Elnathan P. | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Sarah E. | 39 59 | Shaw, Henry B. | 39 83 |
| Rhodes, Thomas E. | 52 45 | Shurburne, Frank M. | 4 21 |
| Rhodes, Henrietta | 38 06 | Skelley, Henry | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Walter E. | 2 00 | Skelley, Patrick J. | 2 00 |
| Rice, Fred H. | 2 00 | Skelley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Rice, John L. | 2 00 | Slager, William E. | 2 00 |
| Ricker, Ernest | 2 00 | Slattery, Joseph | 475 50 |
| Ricker, John S. | 2 00 | Slattery, Mary E. | 82 74 |
| Robinson, Benjamin F. | 5 99 | Smith, Charles J. | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Albert A. | 44 93 | Smith, Francis M. | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Charles E. | 9 08 | Smith, Elizabeth V. | 38 50 |
| Robinson, George A. | 32 36 | Smith, J. George | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Leonor A. | 99 12 | Smith, Julia | 33 18 |
| Roberts, Charles | 2 00 | Smith, Robert L. | 2 00 |
| | | Smith, Elizabeth A. | 15 36 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Smith, Victor N. | 126 | 78 | Tierman, Arthur | 2 | 00 |
| Snow, Edgar | 18 | 81 | Upham, Harvey S. | 2 | 89 |
| Somes, Norman F. | 2 | 00 | Upham, George W. | 2 | 00 |
| Speed, Thomas | 2 | 00 | Vincent, Thomas | 2 | 00 |
| Sperling, Nettie B. | 27 | 44 | Vollin, Adolph | 2 | 00 |
| Sprague, Franklin S. | 2 | 45 | Williscroft, Thomas | 2 | 00 |
| Stackpole, Stephen | 88 | 50 | Williscroft, George | 2 | 00 |
| Starr, Josiah | 25 | 67 | Wachenhuson, Paul F. | 2 | 00 |
| Steavens, Lucian P. | 33 | 63 | Walker, Dana B. | 102 | 88 |
| Stevens, Charles E. | 2 | 43 | Walsh, Matthew | 33 | 86 |
| Stevens, Joseph B. | 2 | 00 | Walton, Roger | 3 | 98 |
| Stedstone, Thomas H. | 2 | 70 | Ward, John B. | 9 | 08 |
| Stocker, Frederick | 718 | 95 | Warren, Charles H. | 2 | 00 |
| Stocker, Herbert E. | 2 | 00 | Webber, John L. | 2 | 00 |
| Stocker, William M. | 106 | 18 | Weber, Whitman J. | 2 | 00 |
| Stokes, James M. | 2 | 00 | Weber, Mary L. | 3 | 45 |
| Stokes, John W. | 2 | 00 | Weddleton, William W. | 2 | 00 |
| Stokes, Minnie | 10 | 62 | Wheeler, Holman K. | 9 | 53 |
| Stone, Frank | 2 | 89 | Wheeler, Annie M. | 61 | 95 |
| Sylvester, Henry G. | 9 | 97 | Whittaker, William H. | 2 | 00 |
| Stokes & Cunningham | 30 | 98 | Westwood, Thomas | 2 | 00 |
| Taylor, Walter J. | 2 | 00 | Wetmore, John C. | 2 | 26 |
| Thomas, Fred M. | 2 | 00 | Wetmore, Walter B. | 2 | 00 |
| Thomas, Nellie R. | 31 | 86 | Whitehead, Joseph | 200 | 57 |
| Thomas, George W. | 2 | 00 | Wiley, Charles A. | 2 | 00 |
| Titcomb, Robert G. | 32 | 11 | Williams, John | 2 | 00 |
| Townsend, Charles H. | 2 | 00 | Willis, Daniel W. | 2 | 00 |
| Townsend, George F. | 2 | 00 | Wilson, Harry O. | 2 | 00 |
| Townsend, John H. | 2 | 00 | Winchester, William H. | 2 | 00 |
| Trainer, John | 2 | 45 | Wing, Willard | 5 | 61 |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 7 | 08 | Winslow, Edward | 2 | 00 |
| Trecartin, J. Henry | 2 | 00 | Witham, William B. | 2 | 00 |
| True, James B. | 60 | 41 | Wood, Patrick | 14 | 39 |
| Tucker, John D. | 2 | 00 | Wood, John J. | 2 | 00 |
| Tufts, John H. | 3 | 77 | Wormstead, S. Augustus | 2 | 86 |
| Tufts, Ruth W. | 28 | 32 | Wormstead, Edward | 2 | 00 |
| Turner, Henry A. | 21 | 24 | Wormstead, William H. | 2 | 00 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Wormstead, Mary E. | 18 | 59 | Esterbrook, Mary S. | 58 | 41 |
| Youlden, Richard | 2 | 45 | Evans, Emma | 2 | 65 |
| | | | Floyd, B. Tappan | 1 | 77 |
| <i>Non-Resident.</i> | | | Fogg, Carl E. | | 89 |
| Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 38 | 84 | Foley, J. F. | 17 | 70 |
| Babb, Charles W. | 3 | 54 | Folger, Minnie I. | 7 | 96 |
| Babbitt, Harry E. | 34 | 52 | Brodner, Francis | 1 | 34 |
| Baird, Wallace H. | 8 | 85 | Foster, George | 2 | 12 |
| Blanchard, Helen M. | 232 | 75 | French, Etta E. | 26 | 55 |
| Beale, Ernest E. | 50 | 45 | Frizzell, Frank A. | 79 | 65 |
| Berrett, William M. | 14 | 16 | Fuller, William J. | 44 | 25 |
| Brigham, Frank R. | 1 | 77 | Graham, Richard | 1 | 77 |
| Brown, William L. | | 45 | Geizer, Gertrude | 1 | 34 |
| Burgess, Annie F. | 4 | 43 | Gerrish, Samuel S. | 5 | 31 |
| Boston Land Co. | 650 | 90 | Getchell, Amos E. | 26 | 55 |
| Buffum, George S. | 18 | 59 | Gillis, Peter | 15 | 93 |
| City of Lynn | 24 | 78 | Giavanna, Bertrice | 3 | 10 |
| Conway, Margaret | 23 | 90 | Gourley, William P. | 1 | 77 |
| Cook, Lydia J. | 31 | 86 | Goodwin, Sarah C. | 21 | 24 |
| Craig, Charles | 4 | 96 | Gould, S. W. & Co. | 35 | 40 |
| Cross, Mary C. | 33 | 17 | Graham, Elsie S. | 26 | 55 |
| Cushing, Sarah J. | 6 | 64 | Gray, Margaret | 28 | 22 |
| Cyr, Pearre | 3 | 54 | Grover, James E. | 14 | 60 |
| Cyr, Amy L. | 3 | 10 | Gutholm, Frank | 3 | 54 |
| Dacy, Mary | | 45 | Hall, Albert J. | 10 | 62 |
| Dame, Samuel H. | 3 | 99 | Hammond, Lloyd F. | 2 | 65 |
| Davis, Ellen | 1 | 77 | Harriman, Charles M. | 40 | 71 |
| Davis, Rodney | 8 | 85 | Harris, Morris | 2 | 21 |
| Davis, Sinnore | 5 | 31 | Hart, Albert H. | 26 | 55 |
| Demasse, Congelar | 1 | 34 | Healey, Joseph A. D. | 114 | 17 |
| Dinsmore, ——— | 69 | 74 | Healey, Michael F. | 3 | 54 |
| Dean, James P. | 7 | 96 | Hill, Celia M. | 27 | 44 |
| Downing, Helen O. | 27 | 44 | Hinckley, Elnathan | 1 | 77 |
| Drew, James F. | 3 | 54 | Hobbs, George M. | 17 | 70 |
| Dunleavey, Francis G. | | 68 | Hobbs, George, trustee | 4 | 87 |
| Doyle, Elizabeth R. | 5 | 31 | Hodge, Lewis W. | 50 | 45 |
| Estes, C. W. & H. H. | 1 | 34 | Hood, Robert P. | 24 | 78 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|----|--------------------------|-----|----|
| Howe, George E. | 8 | 85 | Oliver, Lora F. | 2 | 65 |
| Hussey, Samuel B. | 19 | 47 | Osgood, Martha | 14 | 16 |
| Hussey, S. B. & B. M. | 17 | 70 | Pardee, Almira Edith | 26 | 55 |
| Hutchingson, E. E. | 1 | 77 | Parker, Sumner I. | 2 | 12 |
| Holman, Delia F. | 6 | 55 | Parks, Vesta F. | 2 | 65 |
| Jennings, Stephen | 12 | 39 | Pappazian, Michael | 3 | 54 |
| Johnson, Benjamin N. | 50 | 01 | Perry, Gertrude | | 45 |
| Jennings, Charles E. | 34 | 51 | Pfister, Hannah | 2 | 21 |
| Judson, J. T. & D. W. | 12 | 39 | Philbrick, Warren heirs | 28 | 32 |
| Kane, Richard | 1 | 77 | Pishon, Harriet L. | 5 | 31 |
| Keith, Ira B. | 7 | 96 | Pond, Ella S. | 56 | 64 |
| Kelley, Thomas | | 89 | Pranker, Julia E. | 52 | 67 |
| Kelley, Thomas B. | 1 | 34 | Pratt, Nathan Jr., heirs | 6 | 64 |
| Kidder, Royal F. | 3 | 99 | Pratt, Henry F. | 6 | 64 |
| Leavett, Harriet P. | 7 | 08 | Ryder, Howes, Tr. | 8 | 41 |
| Lefavor, William P. | 7 | 96 | Ralph, W. T. | 5 | 31 |
| Libbey, Alice E. | 10 | 62 | Richardson, Joseph H. | 3 | 99 |
| Long, James T. | | 89 | Rogers, Harlow H. | 8 | 85 |
| Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs | 56 | 64 | Ross, William T. | | 89 |
| Lynde, A. Wilbur | 15 | 93 | Russell, George W. | | 89 |
| Lynn, City of | 1,416 | 00 | Sabean, George | | 89 |
| Lynde, A. Selwin | 56 | 64 | Sabean, Pheobe | | 89 |
| Mackinnon, Frank J. | 8 | 85 | Sanborn, William B. | 1 | 77 |
| Mahar, Dennis | 4 | 43 | Shannahan, James G. | 5 | 31 |
| Manson, John | 1 | 77 | Shaw, Henry J. | 7 | 96 |
| Mann, Elmer G. | 2 | 83 | Silver, Frank W. | 1 | 34 |
| McDonald, William J. | 40 | 71 | Simonella, Pasquale | 3 | 54 |
| McFadden, Peter J. | 13 | 90 | Skinner, Hattie B. | 5 | 31 |
| Mick, Sarah E. | 5 | 31 | Smilage, George | | 89 |
| Moore, Henry H. | 1 | 34 | Smith, Nellie | 31 | 86 |
| Millington, Andrew | | 45 | Staples, Charles C. | 19 | 47 |
| Natick Savings Bank | 33 | 63 | Stone, James E. | 132 | 74 |
| Newhall, Hiram L. | 19 | 47 | Taylor, Lizzie A. | | 45 |
| Noyes, George W. | 5 | 31 | Thompson, George | | 89 |
| Oaskey, David | 1 | 34 | Tigh, Henry | 1 | 77 |
| Oakes, Charlotte | 2 | 65 | Towle, Lawrence J. | 1 | 77 |
| O'Brien, John | | 89 | Trowbridge, Benj. F. | 56 | 64 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Valincourt, Mary A. | 7 96 | Harlow, H. Rogers | 480 47 |
| Walcott, Julia R. | 46 91 | Dearborn, George A. | 2 00 |
| Walker, Mary A. | 8 85 | Dearborn, John A. | 2 00 |
| Warren, Clarence | 1 77 | Libbey, Edgar H. | 2 00 |
| Walsh, Charles L. | 6 19 | Palmer, L. Etta | 10 00 |
| Walsh, Willard | 37 17 | Rice, Fred H. | 27 |
| Wells, Charles W. | 22 13 | Sanders, Frank B. | 2 22 |
| Whitney, Harriett | 19 47 | Scofield, James | 2 00 |
| Whittaker, Fannie E. | 25 67 | Schein, Myer | 6 60 |
| Williams, John | 9 73 | Smith, John S. | 2 00 |
| Worcester, Edgar L. | 1 34 | Wormstead, William H. | 89 |
| Wood, Harmen & Co. | 212 40 | Young, Sophemia | 8 85 |
| Woodard, Albert L. | 5 31 | Boston Land Co. | 4 00 |
| Whittier, Frank R. | 1 77 | Cranboit, Lewis | 89 |
| Young, Horatio L. | 4 43 | Bryant, Solon | 41 83 |
| Ziegler, Jacob J. | 23 01 | Bryant & Kent | 318 60 |

Tax List of 1904.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Allen, Eli H. | 2 00 | Atkins, Horace E. | 2 30 |
| Allen, Herbert S. | 2 00 | Atkinson, George W. | 2 00 |
| Amerige, Francis | 41 00 | Atwood, Otis W. | 2 00 |
| Amerige, George M., Tr. | | Austin, Edwin H. | 8 00 |
| | 224 00 | Avery, Irving | 2 80 |
| Ames, Caroline, heirs | 50 00 | Axtell, Edward | 4 70 |
| Ames, Norris | 2 60 | Axtell, Catherine | 83 00 |
| Anderson, Albert S. | 2 00 | Alden, Oliver N., est. | 10 00 |
| Anderson, Agnes C. | 39 00 | Ayers, Joseph | 20 00 |
| Anderson, Anthony S. | 2 00 | Allen, James B. | 2 00 |
| Anderson, Matilda | 35 00 | Bailey, Charles W. | 168 58 |
| Andrews, George F. | 2 00 | Bailey, Edward O. | 3 00 |
| Andrews, Marianna | 50 00 | Bailey, Lillian R. | 39 00 |
| Andrews, Robert C. | 2 00 | Bailey, Joseph, estate | 4 00 |
| Annas, Walter R. | 2 00 | Bailey, Mary W. | 37 00 |
| Anthes, William E. | 9 00 | Ball, John | 2 00 |
| Anthes, Rose H. | 30 00 | Bannon, Daniel S. | 2 50 |
| Aranson, Jules | 2 00 | Bannon, John C. | 2 00 |
| Atherton, Fred M. | 56 00 | Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| Barber, William | 38 00 | Borland, Edward A. | 2 00 |
| Barnard, Fred L. | 2 00 | Bosworth, Charles M. | 2 00 |
| Barnard, Etta M. | 40 00 | Bosworth, John H. | 58 00 |
| Batchelder, Lois | 10 00 | Bradstreet, George W. | 101 00 |
| Barrett, Charles F. | 2 00 | Brady, Edward | 37 00 |
| Barrett, Hannah E. | 6 00 | Briggs, George L. | 2 00 |
| Beale, Ernest C. | 58 00 | Briggs, Mary J. | 65 00 |
| Bedford, Elizabeth | 39 00 | Brocher, Edward V. | 2 00 |
| Beaton, Nellie | 38 00 | Broughton, Edward | 3 00 |
| Beckford, William H. | 32 00 | Brown, Sarah A. | 27 00 |
| Belleveau, Mack | 2 00 | Brown, Ernest | 2 00 |
| Belcher, Emma W. | 44 00 | Brown, Herbert P. | 2 00 |
| Bennett, William | 2 00 | Brown, Hannah M. | 70 50 |
| Berg, Andrew | 32 00 | Brown Olin P. | 28 00 |
| Bergh, Arthur | 2 00 | Brown, Deborah M. | 36 00 |
| Bergh, Fred | 2 00 | Brown, James P. | 2 00 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Brown, Jennie F. | 12 00 |
| Berry, Frank A. | 2 00 | Brown, Walter S. | 4 00 |
| Besse, Arthur M. | 32 98 | Brown, John T. | 2 00 |
| Betts, Theophilus | 2 00 | Bryant, Edward | 6 00 |
| Betts, A. Wilbert | 48 00 | Bryant, Bertha H. | 171 00 |
| Bezanson, George V. | 2 50 | Bryant, Loton W. | 47 00 |
| Biffin, James, estate | 133 00 | Bryer, Annie B. | 32 00 |
| Bigney, Morton | 2 00 | Bryer, Washington L. | 31 00 |
| Bird, Ina | 61 50 | Burchstead, George | 2 00 |
| Bjornwall, Peter | 29 50 | Burke, Fred | 2 50 |
| Black, James O. | 58 00 | Burleigh, Albert P. | 2 00 |
| Blair, William | 2 00 | Burleigh, Charles M. | 2 00 |
| Blake, Samuel | 2 00 | Burnham, Annie G. | 76 00 |
| Blake, Christina | 54 00 | Burnette John | 2 00 |
| Blodgett, Sarah L. | 166 00 | Burns, Catherine | 74 40 |
| Bond, Annie I. | 13 00 | Burrill, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Bondrow, Robert J. | 2 00 | Burrill, Persis M., est. | 50 00 |
| Bonser, Thomas I. | 53 50 | Burrett, Alexander H. | 2 50 |
| Booth, John | 2 00 | Burrows, David M. | 2 00 |
| Booth, Mary A. | 33 00 | Bushway, Joseph | 2 00 |
| Borden, Charles A. | 2 00 | Butler, Horace W. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Butler, W. Walter | 36 50 | Cincotta, Angello | 4 00 |
| Butters, Edward | 2 70 | Clark, Charles F. | 49 50 |
| Butters, Nettie M. | 15 00 | Clark, Cyrene W. | 2 00 |
| Butters, Walter R. | 2 00 | Clark, George A. | 50 50 |
| Butts, Frank L. | 2 00 | Clark, Josephene A. | 47 00 |
| Byron, Michael E. | 2 00 | Clark, Neil | 2 00 |
| Byron, Matilda | 26 00 | Clark, William F. | 2 00 |
| Caddie, George J. | 2 00 | Clegg, Sarah | 30 00 |
| Cadeaux Frank X. | 47 50 | Clements, Arthur F. | 2 00 |
| Caldwell, William | 22 00 | Clements, George | 2 00 |
| Calley, Mary J. | 40 00 | Clinton, John | 2 00 |
| Calzetta, Henry | 5 26 | Clucus, Henry | 2 00 |
| Cameron, James A. | 2 00 | Clucus, Russell | 2 00 |
| Campbell, Joseph H. | 40 00 | Cobb, George D. | 2 00 |
| Campbell, William A. | 2 50 | Coleman, Arthur W. | 2 00 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 2 50 | Comee, Edgar | 2 00 |
| Carnes, Christina | 15 00 | Conant, Arthur H. | 57 10 |
| Carr, Thomas F. | 33 00 | Conley, Charles | 35 00 |
| Carter, Frank H. | 114 60 | Cook, Alonzo | 13 00 |
| Carter, Roland L. | 2 00 | Cook, Robert | 2 00 |
| Carter, Thomas L. | 2 00 | Cook, William F. | 20 00 |
| Cassey, Fred | 2 00 | Coombs, A. Lincoln | 2 50 |
| Cassey, Mary H. | 38 50 | Coombs, Ernest R. | 2 00 |
| Casson, Frederick A. | 56 00 | Coombs, Mary A. | 38 00 |
| Caswell, George W. | 2 50 | Cope, Samuel L. | 2 50 |
| Caswell, Etta M. | 66 00 | Copp, Arthur G. | 2 50 |
| Chambers, Walter E. | 2 00 | Copp, Frank | 2 00 |
| Chapman, Edgar E. | 40 50 | Copp, John H. | 2 00 |
| Chase, Charles L. | 2 00 | Cohansky, Victor | 3 00 |
| Cheeney, William G. | 2 00 | Cox, Victor N. | 76 80 |
| Cheever, Orren | 16 00 | Crafts, Winslow L. | 2 00 |
| Chesley, John P. | 2 00 | Crafts, Annie W. | 134 00 |
| Church, Charles W. | 2 00 | Cramblett, Charles B. | 2 50 |
| Church James E. | 2 00 | Cross, Charles F. | 4 50 |
| Church, Mary H. | 24 00 | Crowther, Thomaas C. | 46 50 |
| Congregational Church, | | Cunningham, Maurice | |
| Clifftondale | 82 00 | F. | 78 00 |
| Churchill, Charles | 2 00 | Cunningham, Roland L. | 47 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Cummings, Thomas E. | 2 00 | Demassi, Emilia R. | 17 40 |
| Cadeaux, Joseph O. | 2 00 | Dennis, Lucy M. | 2 00 |
| Cochrane, Burton N. | 2 00 | Deshon, Frank | 2 00 |
| Daley, Daniel | 2 00 | Devine, Charles M. | 2 00 |
| Danforth, John W. | 71 40 | Devine, George A. | 2 00 |
| Daniels, Frederick A. | 2 00 | Devine, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Davidson, Frank H. | 2 00 | Dexter, Ernest | 2 00 |
| Davis, John H. | 29 00 | Dickerman, Ormanda | |
| Davis, Annie D. | 244 00 | W. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Hortense T. | 45 00 | Dix, Jennie R. | 68 00 |
| Davis, Edward H. | 2 00 | Dodge, Ralph H. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Jennie P. | 48 00 | Donnolly, George H. | 38 00 |
| Davis, George H. | 19 96 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Davis, Harriet A. | 49 70 | Dow, Forest A. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Harry C. | 8 00 | Downing, Frank O. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Linnie E. | 59 50 | Doyle, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Winfred F. | 2 00 | Driscoll, Charles | 2 00 |
| Davis, William B. | 2 00 | Dugnett, Napoleon | 2 00 |
| Dawsen, Allen | 2 00 | Durgin, John C. | 2 00 |
| Dawsen, John S. | 2 00 | Durkee, Arthur J. | 3 00 |
| Day, Albert C. | 144 00 | Dwinell, Margaret | 10 00 |
| Day, Margaretta A. | 50 00 | Derocher, Ellen J. | 28 00 |
| Day, Everett H. | 2 00 | Dearborn, George G. | 2 00 |
| Dearborn, Charles W. | 83 00 | Eastman, Harry B. | 2 00 |
| Dearborn, Harry N. | 2 00 | Edmands, Artemas S. | 59 30 |
| Dearborn, John A. | 2 00 | Edmands Bros. | 125 90 |
| Dearborn Bros. & Co. | 285 00 | Eggleston, Arthur W. | 2 00 |
| Dearden, John, estate | 142 70 | Elliott, Edison S. | 2 00 |
| Dearden, Andrew | 2 00 | Emmett, Tom D. | 28 00 |
| Dearden, Otis | 2 00 | Epstein, Marks | 62 00 |
| Deery, Charles | 51 00 | Erskine, Nathan C. | 44 00 |
| Deery, Thomas N. | 2 00 | Evans, Charles F. | 45 50 |
| Decareau, Peter J. | 34 00 | Evans, Evan | 44 10 |
| Defranso, Peter | 22 00 | Evans, Evan, Jr. | 61 00 |
| Deering, Fred A. | 2 00 | Evans, Winfred | 13 00 |
| Delaite, Willis E. | 2 00 | Evans, George W. | 2 00 |
| Delory, Joseph | 2 00 | Evans, Lizzie | 30 00 |
| Demassi, Demetris | 2 00 | Evans, R. Henry | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Evans, Robert | 3 30 | French, William | 2 00 |
| Farnham, I. Albert | 37 00 | Freeman, Otis J. | 2 50 |
| Farnham, Philip W. | 48 | Fritz, Mary W. | 28 50 |
| Farnum, Frank | 12 50 | Furber, Edward L. | 3 10 |
| Farnum, Cora | 54 00 | Gamage, Joseph I. | 44 00 |
| Farquhar, Andrew D. | 20 06 | Garland Nathaniel C. | 55 20 |
| Fay, Avis | 23 00 | Garside, John J. | 16 00 |
| Fay, Harold C. | 6 00 | Gay, Walter S. | 12 00 |
| Fay, Bertha L. | 51 00 | Gray, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Feeney, George W. | 15 00 | Geldert, Edward B. | 2 00 |
| Felton, Leonor A. | 40 00 | Gerrish, Donald | 2 00 |
| Ferris, James M. | 2 00 | Gerry, James C. | 2 00 |
| Finley, James F. | 2 00 | Gerry, Minnie G. | 44 00 |
| Finner, Fred | 2 00 | Getchell, Arthur G. | 2 50 |
| Fisk, George | 2 00 | Getchell, Ellen | 32 00 |
| Fiske, Albion W. | 2 00 | Getchell, Ernest | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Dudley B. | 10 18 | Getchell, Oliver A. | 7 00 |
| Fiske, Frank E. | 144 40 | Getchell, Sarah L. | 5 00 |
| Fiske, Granies G. | 91 60 | Gibson, Wilfred B. | 40 00 |
| Fiske, E. Wilbur | 27 70 | Gilgun, Thomas | 27 68 |
| Fitzgerald, Herbert J. | 2 00 | Gill, Aaron A. | 2 00 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Gillan, James | 89 74 |
| Florence, Frank L. | 2 00 | Gillan, Joseph R. | 2 00 |
| Flynn, Daniel F. | 37 00 | Gillis, Peter, estate | 26 50 |
| Fleming, David, heirs | 108 00 | Gillis, Winfred S. | 2 00 |
| Foley, Thomas | 2 00 | Glennon, Michael E. | 2 00 |
| Forristall, Fred G. | 20 00 | Glover, Samuel W. | 17 00 |
| Foss, Frank W. | 2 00 | Goldena Manufac. Co. | 200 00 |
| Foss, Fred R. | 2 00 | Goldsmith, Charles E. | 4 98 |
| Foster, Albert A. | 54 00 | Goldsmith, Nellie O. | 45 00 |
| Foster, Albert L. | 2 00 | Gove, Clifton C. | 2 00 |
| Foster, James | 2 00 | Gove, Wade H. | 2 00 |
| Fox, Clarence W. | 221 00 | Graffam, John A. | 2 00 |
| Fox, Patrick D. | 38 00 | Graves, Frank W. | 3 44 |
| Foye, John E. | 2 00 | Graves, Joseph | 2 54 |
| Foye, Rebecca A. | 46 00 | Gray, Bertram A. | 47 50 |
| Francois, Edward A. L. | 2 00 | Greenley, George W. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Greenley, Annie M. | 44 00 | Hatch, D. Raymond | 2 00 |
| Grevin, Carl A. | 39 00 | Hatch, Herbert G. | 46 00 |
| Gribbon, Cornelius | 2 00 | Hatch, Herbert O. | 2 00 |
| Gribbon, Nellie | 30 00 | Hatch, James R. | 5 30 |
| Groton, Zenas W. | 2 00 | Hatch, Ida A. | 291 50 |
| Groton, Alice M. | 34 00 | Hatch, William A. | 8 00 |
| Grover, Hiram S. | 15 00 | Hathaway, Frank B. | 2 00 |
| Gunning, Edward F. | 2 00 | Hawkes, Levi L. | 36 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Hawkes, Louis W. | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 50 | Hawkes, Annie N. | 69 14 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 00 | Hawkes, John | 10 00 |
| Goodwin, Fred F. | 34 50 | Hawkes, Richard | 217 90 |
| Haley, Alfred C. | 55 00 | Hawkes, Ward W. | 3 00 |
| Hall, Martha J. | 33 00 | Hay, David | 101 00 |
| Hall, Harmon | 2 00 | Hayden, Albert H. | 57 50 |
| Hall, Lucinda N. | 609 00 | Hayden, Edward K. | 7 00 |
| Hall, Stephen heirs | 273 00 | Hayden, Angie S. | 126 00 |
| Halliday, James A. | 9 00 | Hazel, Morin A. | 22 50 |
| Halliday, Mary I. | 42 00 | Heaney, Mary and | |
| Ham, Ella | 1 20 | Catherine | 15 82 |
| Hamberger, Ezekiel | 40 00 | Henderson, S. Benj. | 2 00 |
| Hamilton, Henry S. | 35 50 | Hendrick, Lloyd M. | 54 60 |
| Hammell, Eugene | 2 00 | Hepworth, Foster | 2 50 |
| Hamlin, J. Walter | 2 00 | Hermon, Aaron | 2 00 |
| Haney, Edward | 3 50 | Herron, Jessie | 25 00 |
| Hanson, Edward W. | 2 00 | Hickey, Frank | 2 00 |
| Hanson, James W. | 11 50 | Hickey, Michael, est. | 14 00 |
| Hanson, John L. | 2 00 | Hill, Alfred C. | 95 50 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Hill, A. Forest | 2 00 |
| Harding, Leander D. | 3 00 | Hill, Julia E. | 32 00 |
| Harding, Sarah D. | 39 00 | Hill, Samuel H. | 2 00 |
| Hart, Kate A. | 36 50 | Hitchings, Charles I. | 78 50 |
| Hartich, Harry E. | 2 00 | Hobbs, Charles A. | 2 00 |
| Harwood, Mary P. H. | 89 50 | Hobbs, George F. | 14 00 |
| Haskell, George E. | 2 50 | Hobbs, Wallace C. | 10 00 |
| Haskell, Leslie | 2 50 | Holburn, Matthew S. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Anthony Jr. | 2 00 | Holland, Herbert Jr. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Dennis J. | 42 00 | Halliday, Garvin | 20 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Holmes, Walter F. | 2 00 | Jones, Arthur W. | 2 00 |
| Hone, Byron S. | 6 40 | Jones, Alfred, heirs | 47 00 |
| Hopkins, Carrie A. | 30 00 | Jones, John C. | 2 00 |
| Hopkins, George F. | 2 00 | Jordan, Horace G. | 2 00 |
| Horne, Fred E. | 2 00 | Joy, William | 2 00 |
| Horton, Robert R. | 2 00 | Julian, Simon | 2 00 |
| Howard, Arthur S. | 2 00 | Junkins, Frank | 31 50 |
| Howard, Charles H. | 2 00 | Junkins, Frank A. | 2 00 |
| Howard, Abbie | 64 50 | Kane, John J. | 2 00 |
| Howard, Edward E. | 29 00 | Kane, Catherine F. | 25 00 |
| Howard, J. Henry | 179 70 | Kellogg, Aden D. | 2 00 |
| Howie, William W. | 2 00 | Kellogg, Jennie S. | 69 00 |
| Hoyle, William | 2 00 | Kelley, Thomas B. | 29 00 |
| Hoyt, George | 2 00 | Kennedy, James E. | 4 00 |
| Hubbard, Amos | 2 00 | Kennedy, Margaret | 60 00 |
| Hubbard, G. Walter | 2 64 | Kennedy, James A. | 2 00 |
| Hubbard, Alma A. | 56 00 | Kennedy, Thomas J. | 2 50 |
| Hunt, Edward | 2 00 | Kennedy, William R. | 23 00 |
| Hunt, Emma E. | 94 00 | Kent, Edward B. | 2 00 |
| Hurd, James H. | 2 00 | Kent, Mrs. Edward B. | 104 00 |
| Hurd, Elizabeth O. | 22 00 | Kent, Matilda | 10 00 |
| Hurd, Phindus H. | 2 50 | Keyes, Charles D. | 64 50 |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 00 | Killion, William J. | 2 00 |
| Hemingway, John | 158 00 | Kimball, Albert H. | 2 00 |
| Hemingway, Horace B. | 2 00 | Kimball, George A. | 2 50 |
| Ireson, Orrin F. | 34 00 | Kimball, Annie | 10 00 |
| Jackson, Joseph | 2 00 | Kimball, Warren A. | 2 32 |
| Jenkins, Harlen W. | 2 00 | King, Edward L. | 14 50 |
| Johnson, Arthur F. | 2 00 | King, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Johnson, Ellen M. | 340 00 | King, Nettie B. | 31 00 |
| Johnson, Charles A. | 2 00 | King, Henry W. | 2 00 |
| Johnson, Edgar J. | 3 40 | King, Thomas E. | 35 00 |
| Johnson, Ida L. | 3 00 | Kingsbury, Harry F. | 2 00 |
| Johnson, Timothy | 2 00 | Kingley, Edward A. | 2 50 |
| Johnson, Sarah A. | 39 00 | Kenney, Stephen F. | 2 00 |
| Johnston, Howard | 2 00 | Kinsman, Fred C. | 2 50 |
| Johnston, Richard | 80 50 | Kinsman, Gladys | 115 00 |
| Johnston, William B. | 2 00 | Knauber, Philip | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Knight, Edwin H. | 2 00 | Macumber, George E. | 34 00 |
| Knopp, Adolph | 2 00 | Macumber, Samuel C. | 2 00 |
| Knowlton, A. W. | 32 00 | Maguire, Thaddeus | 4 80 |
| Knox, Frank W. | 2 00 | Mahanni, William | 2 00 |
| Koch, Carl F. | 3 80 | Maher, Patrick | 32 00 |
| Kennard, George | 2 00 | Maker, Allen J. | 2 00 |
| Lafleur, Arthur | 2 00 | Mansfield, Edwin H. | 2 00 |
| Lambert, Adolphonzo | 2 00 | Mansfield, Stephen W. | 2 00 |
| Landerkin, Martha I. | 49 00 | Mansfield & Pearson | 31 00 |
| Learning, Samuel | 2 00 | Marlborough, Martin N. | 3 00 |
| Learning, Fannie E. | 35 00 | Marr, Isabella C. | 150 60 |
| Lennan, William | 2 00 | Marshall, Clarence O. | 128 00 |
| Leather, Noble | 2 00 | Marshall, herbert M. | 2 00 |
| Leavett, William | 16 00 | Marston, Frederick W. | 2 00 |
| Le Cain, George | 2 00 | Marston, Annie D. | 53 50 |
| Leighton, Albion | 2 00 | Mathewson, Alexander | 2 00 |
| Leopold, Thomas | 2 00 | Mattie, John | 2 00 |
| Lessner, William C. | 2 50 | Mathewson, Daniel J. | 2 00 |
| Lessner, Annie | 42 00 | Mayers, Albert C. | 2 00 |
| Lewis, Horace L. | 2 00 | McCarthy, Michael J. | 6 10 |
| Libby, Edgar H. | 2 00 | McCarthy, Johanna | 46 00 |
| Libby, Joseph J. | 108 00 | McCauley, William L. | 2 00 |
| Lillebridge, Herbert | | McClusky, Adam | 2 00 |
| M. | 19 00 | McCullough, John F. | 16 70 |
| Lillebridge, Jessie T. | 2 00 | McDavitt, John | 2 00 |
| Lillebridge, Ella E. | 143 00 | McDowell, Thomas J. | 52 00 |
| Lindstrom, Henry D. | 2 00 | McElman, Charles | 12 50 |
| Littlewood, Morehouse | 2 00 | McElman, Sarah | 79 00 |
| Lockwood, Henry C. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Andrew | 2 00 |
| Lovejoy, Albert W. | 117 50 | McGilvray, John J. | 50 |
| Lovejoy, Edwin M. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Vincent J. | 26 00 |
| Lovering, Harrison | 48 50 | McGrath, Charles A. | 3 00 |
| Lovering, Ellen | 190 00 | McIntosh, Duncan | 2 00 |
| Loyte, Mark I. | 20 90 | McKee, George A. | 2 00 |
| Lureman, Thomas | 2 00 | McKenna, William | 12 00 |
| Latham, Levi C. | 2 00 | McKenna, Simon J. | 2 70 |
| Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 2 00 | McKenney, E. Curtis | 66 50 |
| Mackenzie, Sarah E. | 41 00 | McLeod, George E. | 29 50 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| McLeod, John | 2 00 | Morine, Harry A. | 2 00 |
| McLeod, Neil | 2 00 | Moon, Arthur | 2 00 |
| McLeod, Emily | 1 80 | Moore, John F. | 2 00 |
| McLean, Clyde | 2 00 | Moore, Walter | 2 00 |
| McRea, Roy | 3 00 | Morgan, Frederick T. | 2 00 |
| McRea, Margaret J. | 40 50 | Morse, George H. | 2 00 |
| McSwain, William A. | 2 00 | Mostrom, Oscar G. | 42 00 |
| McVicker, John | 2 00 | Moxie, Ludwig | 2 50 |
| Merceil, Frank | 2 00 | Munroe, Henry E. | 2 50 |
| Merrelo, Nicola | 27 50 | Munroe, Henry E. | 2 00 |
| Merrill, Mervill S. | 76 00 | Munroe, Alexander, Jr. | 45 50 |
| Milbury, George | 2 00 | Mungus, John J. | 2 00 |
| Messenger, Herbert | 2 00 | Murray, John F. | 5 00 |
| Messenger, Francis J. | 46 00 | Murray, Catherine A. | 40 00 |
| Messenger, James F. | 2 00 | Murray, Theodore | 2 00 |
| Merrithew, Thomas R. | 3 00 | Murray, William | 2 00 |
| Merrithew, Varnum R. | 2 50 | Musick, Ashley P. | 2 44 |
| Meserve, Edwin K. | 2 00 | Musick, Alice M. | 31 00 |
| Meserve, Orrin E. | 2 00 | Moses, Benjamin | 2 00 |
| Meserve, Clara E. | 52 00 | Archie H. Neal | 2 00 |
| Mills, Annie J. | 27 00 | Neal, W. Fred | 2 00 |
| Mills, William, heirs | 51 00 | Neal, Mary E. | 36 00 |
| Milliken, Ellen M. | 71 00 | Neale, Joseph F. | 35 00 |
| Milligan, Thomas | 150 10 | Neilson, Adrian F. | 2 50 |
| Miller, Alger D. | 65 00 | Neilson, William | 35 22 |
| Miller, Henry C. | 25 40 | Nelson, David R. | 2 54 |
| Miller, Israel | 28 86 | Nelson, Jane E. | 34 00 |
| Miller, John | 2 00 | Newbury, Peter N. | 2 00 |
| Miller, Walter | 2 00 | Newhall, Bernt W. | 2 00 |
| Miller, William | 2 00 | Newhall, Juliette H. | 55 00 |
| Miller, Amelia | 56 50 | Newhall, Amelia W. | 76 00 |
| Miller, Mary F. | 163 00 | Newhall, Europe R. R. | 2 50 |
| Milliner, James | 2 50 | Newhall, Fred E. | 2 50 |
| Mitchell, Charles H. | 2 00 | Newhall, Gardner G. | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 2 00 | Newhall, Herbert B. | 83 50 |
| Montgomery, Johnston | 2 00 | Newhall, John O. | 2 50 |
| Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 | Newhall, Walter L. | 65 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Newhall, Wilbur F. | 220 00 | Parker, Samuel A. | 2 00 |
| Newth, Thomas N. | 18 00 | Parkins, John T. | 29 00 |
| Newton, C. F. | 2 00 | Parkhurst, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Nichols, George O. | 2 00 | Parsons, Leslie E. | 194 00 |
| Nickerson, Frederick N. | 2 50 | Parsons & Annas | 46 00 |
| Nickerson, Melville P. | 2 00 | Parsons, John W. | 2 00 |
| Nickerson, Melville P. | | Pass, Hugh | 14 00 |
| Tr. | 42 50 | Pattelo, Frank | 2 00 |
| Nickerson, Stillman | 43 00 | Peachey, George W. | 2 00 |
| Nockles, William | 7 20 | Pearce, Reginald | 2 00 |
| Noera, Nellie A. | 59 50 | Pearce, William | 2 00 |
| Norris, Alvah M. | 3 00 | Pearson, George | 114 90 |
| Norris, Karl L. | 2 50 | Peckham, Henry A. B. | 67 00 |
| Norton, Victor H. | 2 50 | Penney, Albert L. | 2 00 |
| Noyes, Otis L. | 2 50 | Penney, Clayton | 2 00 |
| Nutter, George H. | 2 00 | Penney, George H. | 58 00 |
| Oliver, Clarence A. | 2 50 | Penney, Herbert T. | 69 50 |
| Oliver, Eliza N. | 64 50 | Penney, Walter H. | 46 54 |
| Oliver, Darius N. | 2 00 | Penney, William H. | 57 48 |
| Oliver, Mary E. | 48 00 | Pennington, Frank A. | 2 00 |
| Oliver, William F. | 2 00 | Pennington, Serena | 28 00 |
| Orne, Frank E. | 2 50 | Percival, Charles G. | 3 50 |
| Orne, Emma E. | 19 00 | Prearre, Timothy | 2 72 |
| O'Donnell, Michael | 2 50 | Perham, Edward M. | 2 50 |
| Osborne, Edward E. | 49 00 | Perkins, William H. | 11 32 |
| Osborne & Robinson | 4 20 | Perssons, Otto F. | 49 48 |
| O'Toole, William | 2 00 | Peterson, Amos R. | 2 00 |
| Page, Hiram | 2 00 | Peterson, John | 5 00 |
| Page, Martha | 51 00 | Pettee, Henry T. | 40 00 |
| Palmer, John E. | 2 50 | Philips, Solomon | 2 00 |
| Palmer, L. Etta | 117 00 | Philips, Mary J. | 57 00 |
| Palmer, Lorenzo | 2 90 | Pike, Benjamin F. | 2 00 |
| Parker, E. Chester | 7 50 | Pilling, Charles L. | 2 50 |
| Parker, Daniel A. | 2 00 | Pilling, John | 20 00 |
| Parker, J. Manning | 2 00 | Pinkham, Edward V. | 2 00 |
| Parker, Lucinda B. | 25 00 | Pitman, John C. | 32 00 |
| Parker, Mary W. | 118 00 | Platt, Esais S. W. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| Platt, Louisa D. | 43 00 | Raddin, Charlotte, | |
| Platt, Frederick | 2 00 | heirs | 42 00 |
| Pond Alexander W. | 2 00 | Ramsey, William L. | 2 60 |
| Pope, Charles F. | 2 50 | Ramsay, Harriet A. | 40 00 |
| Popp, Charles O. | 36 00 | Ramsdell, Benjamin A. | 2 00 |
| Powell, David | 16 00 | Ramsdell, Frank M. | 50 |
| Pratt, Charles | 2 00 | Randall, Eugene A. | 2 50 |
| Pratt, Charles S. | 2 00 | Randall, George B. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, Charles W. | 2 50 | Randall, Thomas E. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, David H. | 2 00 | Rea, Carrie E. | 56 00 |
| Pratt, Elizabeth D. | 44 00 | Reed, Ralph H. | 59 00 |
| Pratt, James F. | 45 00 | Reed, William J. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, Monson | 2 50 | Remick, Clara G. | 53 00 |
| Pratt, Walter A. | 2 00 | Renew, Charles A. | 33 00 |
| Pratt, Walter | 2 00 | Rhodes, A. Augustus | 4 00 |
| Price, Frank W. | 2 00 | Rhodes, A. Augustus, | |
| Price, George M. | 56 00 | guardian | 18 00 |
| Priest, George L. | 47 00 | Rhodes, Margaret A. | 52 00 |
| Priest, Irving G. | 2 00 | Rhodes, Lizetta | 34 50 |
| Porter, Emeline A. | 57 00 | Rhodes, Sarah E. | 62 50 |
| Putney, Franklin W. | 2 00 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 59 00 |
| Putney, Martha E. | 36 00 | Rhodes, Henrietta | 44 00 |
| Putney, Leslie W. | 2 00 | Rhodes, Walter E. | 2 00 |
| Pye, Jesse | 2 00 | Rice, Frederick | 2 00 |
| Pyne, Abbie D. | 51 00 | Rice, John L. | 2 00 |
| Pyne, Albert W. | 7 00 | Rich, Charles A. | 3 00 |
| Porter, Mary E. | 22 00 | Rice, Edwin | 2 00 |
| Pratt, Frederick | 2 00 | Rich, William, heirs | 10 00 |
| Piper, Amasa | 2 00 | Richardson, Charles E. | 3 00 |
| Quinn, Michael J. | 52 80 | Ricker, John S. | 2 00 |
| Quint, George W. | 3 40 | Riley, Annie B. | 42 50 |
| Quirk, Thomas | 2 00 | Robbins, Charles | 2 00 |
| Raddin, Fred | 2 00 | Robbins, Edgar L. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, George M. | 2 00 | Roberts, Charles | 2 00 |
| Raddin, H. Augustus | 162 00 | Roberts, Edward S. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, J. Arthur | 107 40 | Roberts, Richard E. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, Walter H. | 2 00 | Roberts, William E. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Robinson, Albert A. | 62 50 | Schein, Myer | 41 50 |
| Robinson, Charles E. | 2 00 | Schofield, James | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Benjamin F. | 2 40 | Schulzs, Herman | 2 50 |
| Robinson, Mary R. | 130 00 | Scollin, James | 54 00 |
| Robinson, Leonor A. | 5 00 | Scott, Elmer A. | 2 00 |
| Robinson, George A. | 37 00 | Sellick, Charles W. | 3 00 |
| Robinson, George H. | 2 00 | Seeley, Honora | 48 00 |
| Rogers, Charles W. | 2 00 | Sewall, George | 2 00 |
| Rogers, Frederick P. | 2 00 | Shafer, John N. | 2 00 |
| Rohrer, Frederick C. | 2 00 | Shafer, Lena H. | 56 00 |
| Rohrer, Ida M. | 33 50 | Shannahan, Jeremiah D. | 2 00 |
| Rooney, Michael | 2 00 | Shaw, Auley | 2 00 |
| Roots, Alfred B. | 2 00 | Shaw, Mary E. | 18 10 |
| Roots, Sarah A. | 14 00 | Shaw, Elnathan | 2 00 |
| Roseland, Edward P. | 29 00 | Shaw, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Roseland, Christina M. | 40 00 | Shaw, Abra | 66 00 |
| Ross, Joshua | 2 00 | Sherman, Arthur A. | 2 00 |
| Ross, William | 3 20 | Sherman, Marshall | 2 00 |
| Ross, Mary E. | 34 00 | Sherman, Effie D. | 44 00 |
| Rowell, John L. | 2 00 | Shirley, Phares | 37 00 |
| Rowe, Winfred F. | 2 00 | Shirley, William P. | 2 00 |
| Russell, Fred E. | 2 50 | Sim, William | 416 00 |
| Russell, Herman P. | 30 20 | Sim, Allen | 2 00 |
| Russell, James | 13 00 | Skahen, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Russell, James A. | 2 00 | Skelding, Alice | 25 00 |
| Sachsse, Kate | 45 00 | Skelley, Henry | 2 00 |
| Safford, George H. | 52 00 | Skelley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Sanborn, Benjamin F. | 2 58 | Skelley, Patrick J. | 2 00 |
| Sanborn, William M. | 2 00 | Slattery, Joseph | 856 16 |
| Saunders, Charles H. | 2 00 | Slattery, Mary E. | 93 50 |
| Saunders, Ella M. | 27 00 | Slager, Willis E. | 2 00 |
| Sargent, Mary J. | 34 00 | Smith, Charles J. | 2 00 |
| Saunders, Benjamin P. | 2 00 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Sawyer, Arthur W. | 14 50 | Smith, Francis M. | 2 00 |
| Sawyer, Charles H. | 4 00 | Smith, George A. | 73 20 |
| Sawyer, Seward | 2 00 | Smith, George A. | 48 36 |
| Saxon, Harry | 2 00 | Smith, J. George | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Smith, George | 3 00 | Stokes & Cunningham | 6 00 |
| Smith, Henry | 2 00 | Stokes, John W. | 2 00 |
| Smith, John S. | 2 00 | Stone, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Smith, Elizabeth V. | 43 50 | Stowell, Howard C. | 2 00 |
| Smith, Louisa M. | 37 00 | Strout, Fred A. | 2 00 |
| Smith, Julia | 36 64 | Struthers, Arthur J. | 4 72 |
| Smith, Elizabeth A. | 24 00 | Struthers, Lizzie M. | 54 00 |
| Smith, Victor N. | 29 50 | Sullivan, Francis P. | 2 00 |
| Smith, J. Warren | 3 00 | Sullivan, John P. | 50 |
| Smith, Rose A. | 29 50 | Sullivan, John | 2 00 |
| Snow, Edgar | 21 00 | Sullivan, John | 2 00 |
| Sutherst, Thomas C. | 37 50 | Sweeney, Charles E. M. | 24 00 |
| Speed, Thomas | 2 00 | Sweeney, Dennis F. | 2 00 |
| Spike, Edward B. | 2 00 | Sweeney, Rose M. | 29 00 |
| Sprague, Edwin S. | 2 00 | Sweetser, Charles A., | |
| Sprague, Athella E. | 35 00 | heirs | 163 00 |
| Stackpole, Stephen, | | Sweet, Fred M. | 2 50 |
| heirs | 14 00 | Swoger, James W. | 92 50 |
| Stackpole, Timothy J. | 2 00 | Sykes, Joseph B. | 58 00 |
| Stackpole, Hattie | 16 00 | Sylvester, Henry G. | 11 00 |
| Staples, Daniel C. | 1 50 | Stewart, Alexander | 2 00 |
| Staples, Eva | 49 00 | Sipple, William R. | 2 00 |
| Starr, Josiah | 45 00 | Taylor, Oscar E. | 2 00 |
| Stearns, Willie D. | 2 50 | Taylor, Peter W. | 2 00 |
| Stevens, Charles E. | 12 48 | Taylor, Walter J. | 2 00 |
| Stevens, Eugene | 22 50 | Terrill, Fred M. | 2 00 |
| Stevens, Annie M. | 23 00 | Thacker, John | 2 00 |
| Stewart, James H. | 50 | Thacker, William | 2 00 |
| Steadstone, Thomas H. | 2 36 | Thomas, Fred M. | 2 00 |
| Stickney, Henry | 2 50 | Thomas, George W. | 2 00 |
| Stiles, Nelson R. | 55 00 | Thomas, Nellie R. | 36 00 |
| Stocker, Allen M. | 50 00 | Tibbetts, Evelyn G. | 31 00 |
| Stocker, Frederick | 787 40 | Titcomb, George T. | 2 50 |
| Stocker, William F. | 31 98 | Toplift, Charles W. | 2 00 |
| Stocker, William M. | 108 72 | Towle, Amos G. | 10 00 |
| Stockwell, Daniel B. | 2 00 | Towle, Edwin | 2 60 |
| Stokes, Minnie E. | 14 50 | Towne, Mary E. | 32 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Towne, William H. | 2 00 | Walsh, James P., est. | 1 00 |
| Townsend, Bertus J. | 2 00 | Walsh, Joseph F. | 2 00 |
| Townsend Charles H. | 2 00 | Walsh, Matthew F. | 40 00 |
| Townsend, George | 2 00 | Walton, Roger | 3 60 |
| Townsend, George F. | 2 00 | Ward, Henry | 84 00 |
| Townsend, J. Henry | 2 00 | Ward, John B. | 10 00 |
| Townsend, John | 41 10 | Warren, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Trainer, John | 2 00 | Warren, Margaret G. | 16 00 |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 9 00 | Washburn, Joseph H. | 2 00 |
| Trantvetter, Carl | 35 00 | Waters, James H. | 2 00 |
| Trecartin, J. Harvey | 3 06 | Waters, Elizabeth B. | 84 00 |
| Trecartin, Isaac | 2 00 | Whitman J. Webber | 2 00 |
| True James B. | 70 00 | Webber, Mary L. | 31 00 |
| Tufts, John H. W. | 4 60 | Weddleton, William | 65 50 |
| Tufts, Ruth W. | 32 00 | Weddleton, William L. | 2 00 |
| Turner, Arthur, | 2 00 | Weeks, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Turner, Courtland H. | 2 30 | Weiner, Harry | 31 00 |
| Turner, Frank W. | 2 00 | Wetmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Turner, Frank P. | 2 00 | Wetmore, Walter B. | 2 00 |
| Turner, James L. | 2 00 | Wheeler, Everett | 2 00 |
| Turner, Harry A. | 28 00 | Wheeler, Holman K. | 9 80 |
| Tucker, John C. | 2 00 | Wheeler, Annie M. | 70 00 |
| Tuttle, Abbie heirs | 65 24 | Whittaker, William H. | 2 00 |
| Upham, George | 2 00 | White, George H. | 2 00 |
| Valpey, George A. | 90 00 | White, Lewis B. | 6 00 |
| Van Brunt, Joseph | 2 00 | White, Melborne | 2 00 |
| Varnum, Charles H. | 4 40 | White, Lela H. | 54 50 |
| Veazey, Daniel Jr. | 4 06 | Wentworth, Alonzo, | |
| Veazey, Nellie V. | 33 00 | heirs | 15 00 |
| Wachenhusen, Paul F. | 2 00 | Whitehead, Joseph | 226 70 |
| Waitt, Albert E. | 2 00 | Whitford, Frank L. | 29 80 |
| Waldmyer, Sarah J. | 167 00 | Whitney, Henry W. | 2 30 |
| Walgreen, Robert J. | 2 00 | Whitney, Maria P. | 11 00 |
| Walker, Charles | 2 00 | Whittemore, John | 2 00 |
| Walker, Dana B. | 7 00 | Whittier, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Walker, Dana B., | | Whittier, Lizzie D. | 64 00 |
| guardian | 103 00 | Whittridge, Charles D. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Whittridge, Ida L. | 38 00 | Worthington, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Wildman, Ezra B. | 2 00 | White, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Wiley, Baxter I. | 11 00 | Zoulden, Richard | 2 00 |
| Wiley, Charles A. | 2 00 | Ahearne, Henry | 2 00 |
| Wiley, Charles A. | 2 00 | Asher, Frank | 2 00 |
| Wilkinson, Charles E. | 2 00 | Brennan, Dennis | 2 00 |
| Williams, James H. | 2 00 | Driscoll, Arthur | 2 00 |
| Williams, John | 2 00 | Gordon, John | 2 00 |
| Williams, John H. | 2 00 | Kiley, David | 2 00 |
| Williams, Annie M. | 21 00 | Lufkin, Bertram | 2 00 |
| Williamson, David | 2 00 | McKenzie, John | 2 00 |
| Willis, Daniel W. | 2 00 | McInnis, John F. | 2 00 |
| Williscroft, George | 2 00 | O'Leary, Dennis | 2 00 |
| Williscroft, John W. | 2 00 | Quirk, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Williscroft, Thomas | 2 00 | Snell, William | 2 00 |
| Wilson, Harrison G. | 12 58 | Stanton, George | 2 00 |
| Wilson, Harry G. | 2 00 | Stewart, Alexander | 2 00 |
| Wilson, William | 2 00 | Sullivan, Jerry | 2 00 |
| Winchester, William W. | 2 00 | | |
| Winchester, Mary I. | 30 00 | <i>Non-Resident.</i> | |
| Wing, Willard | 7 30 | Abbott, John K. | 2 00 |
| Wing, Henrietta | 91 00 | Adams, Charles D. | 30 00 |
| Winslow, Edward L. | 2 00 | Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 53 00 |
| Wood, John J. | 2 00 | Ahearne, Catherine | 2 70 |
| Wood, Patrick | 15 00 | Babb, Charles W. | 5 00 |
| Wood, Peter E. | 2 00 | Babbett, Henry E. | 59 00 |
| Woodland, Robert E. | 12 70 | Baird, William H. | 12 00 |
| Woodland, Thomas W. | 4 00 | Ballard, James M. | 12 00 |
| Worth, Harry W. | 2 00 | Barber, James W. S. | 7 50 |
| Worth, Charlotte | 34 00 | Barnes, Levi, heirs | 2 00 |
| Wormstead, Charles N. | 72 00 | Barrett, Mary E. | 1 00 |
| Wormstead, Harriet A. | 53 70 | Bates, Charles H. | 4 00 |
| Wormstead, Samuel A. | 2 00 | Bartlett, William F. | 2 40 |
| Wormstead, William H. | 4 00 | Beebe, Marcus & Son | 5 00 |
| Wormstead, Mary E. | 21 00 | Beede, Charles O., | |
| Wormstead, William E. | 2 00 | heirs | 60 00 |
| Worthington, William C. | 2 00 | Beeler, Charles F. | 39 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------|
| Benz, J. C. & Co. | 100 00 | Chase, Philip A. | 46 00 |
| Berrett, William M. | 24 00 | Citiero, Antonio | 3 50 |
| Bathrow, Nancy H. | 62 00 | Citiero, Nicolato | 50 |
| Bishop, John O. | 60 00 | Clark, Robert | 2 40 |
| Blackwood, James | 31 00 | Lynn, City of | 1,600 00 |
| Blanchard, Helen M. | 262 00 | Clifford, Helen M. | 56 50 |
| Blakeley, George C. | 29 00 | Clough, Frank D. | 26 00 |
| Blakie, John S. | 49 00 | Coggin, Marcellus | 32 00 |
| Blisch, Amelia | 2 00 | Collins, Alfred A. | 65 00 |
| Boardman, Loring G. | 10 00 | Collins, Catherine | 12 00 |
| Barbers, Orizio | 1 00 | Condon, Richard | 7 00 |
| Boston Suburban Land | | Connolly, Michael R. | 207 00 |
| Co. | 606 00 | Connare, Mary A. | 2 50 |
| Breed, Ella F. | 17 00 | Conway, Margaret est. | 27 00 |
| Breed, Nathan, heirs | 2 50 | Cook, Lydia J. | 36 00 |
| Breed, Samuel, heirs | 4 00 | Coughlin, Frank W. | 147 50 |
| Brackett, Addison | 4 00 | Craig, Charles | 8 00 |
| Brigham, Frank P. | 2 00 | Cromwell, Joseph | 9 00 |
| Brodner, Francis X. | 2 40 | Cropley, William | 44 00 |
| Brown, Frank P. | 120 00 | Crosby, Samuel L. | 7 00 |
| Brown, William L. | 50 | Crosby, Annie | 5 00 |
| Buchiere, Joseph | 1 00 | Cross, Mary, C. | 42 50 |
| Burgess, Annie F. | 5 00 | Cudded, Antonio | 1 50 |
| Burgess, Cora S. | 26 50 | Cummings, J. J. | 1 00 |
| Buffum, George S. | 25 00 | Cushing, Sarah J. | 4 50 |
| Buschinsky, Bessie | 25 00 | Cressey, Job H. | 62 50 |
| Buschinsky, Samuel | 26 00 | Cusick, Marlborough | 50 |
| Butterfield, Lucretia B. | 1 00 | Cusick, John P. | 3 00 |
| Buzzell, Mary C. | 30 00 | Cyr, Amy L. | 3 50 |
| Canton Co-op. Bank | 25 00 | Cyr, Pierre | 4 00 |
| Caravant, G. W. | 7 00 | Dacey, Mary | 50 |
| Carling, Maria H. | 3 50 | Dailey, Thomas | 23 00 |
| Carlson, Carl | 5 00 | Davis, Ellen J. | 2 50 |
| Carrissimi, Erminie | 38 00 | Davis, Rodney, | 10 00 |
| Casselto, John | 50 | Davis, Sherburne | 33 50 |
| Casoli, Michael | 50 | Davis, Sinore | 6 00 |
| Caverly, E. J. & Co. | 113 00 | Daw, Thomas | 9 60 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Dean, James P. | 9 00 | Fuller, Alonzo L. | 3 00 |
| Dearborn, James W. | | Fuller William J. | 52 00 |
| heirs | 42 00 | Gallagher, Mary H. | 10 00 |
| DelasCassas, William B. | 4 50 | Gannino, Angelo A. | 2 50 |
| DelPelsis, Angialina | 1 00 | Geizer, Gertrude | 1 50 |
| Doten, Lena L. | 4 00 | Gerry, Samuel | 6 00 |
| Downing, Helen J. | 32 00 | Getchell, Amos E. | 30 00 |
| Downs, J. S. | 9 00 | Gracobbe, Antonio | 21 00 |
| Doyle, Elizabeth R. | 6 00 | Gilbert William L. | 7 20 |
| Drew, James F. | 4 00 | Grovanni, Beatrice | 3 50 |
| Duggan, Emily | 33 00 | Goodwin, Sarah C. | 24 00 |
| Duncan, Margaret | 18 00 | Gould, Clarissa | 3 00 |
| Dunleavy, Francis G. | 80 | Grafton, Richard | 80 |
| Dyer, Walter S. | 49 00 | Graham, Elsie S. | 30 00 |
| Eaton, Harriet S. | 6 00 | Graham, Richard | 2 00 |
| Edgecomb, E. Louise | 35 00 | Graves, Montie | 47 30 |
| Elliott, George | 40 00 | Gray, Eliza A. | 44 00 |
| Ells, G. H. | 6 00 | Gray, Hollis R. | 28 00 |
| Elwell, A. Hudson | 5 00 | Gould, S. W. & Co. | 70 00 |
| English, Almira E. | 2 00 | Gourley, William P. | 2 00 |
| English, Arthur W. G. | 50 | Gove, Caroline E. | 41 00 |
| Enrich, Joseph | 10 00 | Gray, Margaret | 33 00 |
| Erickson, Snente | 4 00 | Griffin, Catherine H. | 2 00 |
| Estabrook, Mary S. | 66 00 | Grover, James E. | 16 50 |
| Evans, Angelica | 5 50 | Gutholm, Frank O. | 4 00 |
| Evans, Benjamin, heirs | 7 00 | Hall, Albert J. | 12 00 |
| Evans, Emma | 3 50 | Hammond, F. | 3 00 |
| Faust, Howard M. | 125 00 | Hands, James | 2 00 |
| Feeley, J. J. | 4 00 | Harney, Martin, heirs | 24 00 |
| Fisher, Theodore | 110 00 | Hartin, Maggie N. | 9 00 |
| Floyd, Henry, heirs | 1 20 | Harris, Morris | 2 50 |
| Fogg, Carl E. | 1 00 | Harris, Thomas A. | 38 50 |
| Foley, J. F. | 20 00 | Harwood, George F. | 77 00 |
| Foss, Warren | 10 00 | Hayden, John E. V. | 38 00 |
| Francois & Brodner | 1 50 | Hazen, Effie D. | 3 00 |
| French, Etta E. | 30 00 | Healey, Joseph A. D. | 100 00 |
| Frizzell, Frank A. Tr. | 90 00 | Healey, Michael F. | 4 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Hedington, D. J. E. | 4 00 | Johnson, Marion | 34 00 |
| Herratt, John L. | 1 50 | Johnson, Walter, heirs | 6 00 |
| Higgins, Michael F. | 1 50 | Johnston, James | 37 00 |
| Hill, Celia M. | 31 00 | Jolley, Robert | 6 00 |
| Hill, John W. | 48 50 | Jones, Jennie E. | 33 50 |
| Hillis, Annie J. | 8 00 | Kane, Richard J. | 2 00 |
| Hilton, George E. | 2 00 | Keith, Ira B. | 235 00 |
| Hilton, George E., Tr. | 108 00 | Kelley, Thomas | 1 00 |
| Hinckley, Elnathan | 2 00 | Kelley, Thomas B. | 1 50 |
| Hinds, Kate E. | 4 00 | Kieman, Patrick | 58 00 |
| Hobbs, George M. | 20 00 | Kilham, O. S. | 16 00 |
| Hobbs, George M., Tr. | 5 50 | King, James P. | 6 00 |
| Hodges, Louis W. | 58 00 | Kingman, H. C. | |
| Holbrook, R. H. | 2 00 | Trustee | 340 00 |
| Holman, Delia F. | 30 00 | Knapp, G. E. | 20 00 |
| Holmes, Bessie | 5 50 | Kohlransch, Susan H. | 29 00 |
| Hood, Susan M. | 28 00 | Kurz, Johanna estate | 19 00 |
| Howard, Edward O. | 12 00 | Leavett, Harriet P. | 11 00 |
| Howard, Elizabeth F. | 23 40 | Leavett, Maurice I. | 4 50 |
| Howe, George E. | 10 00 | Lefavor, William P. | 10 80 |
| Hunt, Clara A. | 40 00 | Lehane, Mary | 12 00 |
| Hurd & Harriman | 72 00 | Linehan, Edward | 3 00 |
| Hurley, Henry R. | 116 00 | Lilydorle, Carl | 1 40 |
| Hurley, John | 8 00 | Lyons, Michael J. | 8 00 |
| Hurlihy, William R. | 2 00 | Littlefield, Emily | 30 00 |
| Huzzey, Samuel B. | 22 00 | Littlefield, George L. | 5 50 |
| Hussey, S. B. & B. N. | 20 00 | Littlefield, Mahala, S. | 5 00 |
| Hutchinson, Eben Jr. | 48 00 | Livingston, Linnie G. | 44 00 |
| Ingalls, Charles, heirs | 12 00 | Long, Joseph F. | 1 00 |
| Ireson, Samuel S. | 12 00 | Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs | 31 50 |
| Innisfeld Club | 4 00 | Lynde, A. Selvin | 13 00 |
| James, John | 80 | Lynde, A. Wilbur | 15 00 |
| James, Mary | 80 | Lynch, Margaret A. | 1 00 |
| Jennings, Charles E. | 39 50 | Maddock, Joseph | 12 00 |
| Jennings, Stephen | 15 00 | Mahar, Dennis | 5 00 |
| Johnson, Benjamin N. | 56 00 | Malcom, Annie B. | 36 50 |
| Johnson, John M. | 2 00 | Manson, John | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|
| Mansfield, Mabel | 7 00 | Oaskey, David | 1 50 |
| Marshall, Fred P. | 4 00 | O'Connor, Thomas P. | 6 00 |
| Matthews, Fred H. | 37 00 | Oliver, Lora F. | 3 00 |
| Maybury, C. C. | 2 00 | Oliver & Warren | 40 00 |
| McCotter, Mary A. | 72 50 | Osgood, Martha | 16 00 |
| McCullough, Flora | 57 00 | Osgood, Mary A. | 80 00 |
| McDavitt, Frank H. | 2 00 | Ostenberg, Maria | 30 00 |
| McFadyen, Peter J. | 31 00 | Pappazian, Michael | 4 00 |
| McLeod, George T. | 5 50 | Pardee, Almira E. | 33 00 |
| McLeod, James A. | 45 50 | Parker, Frank | 49 20 |
| McManus, Charles A. | 6 00 | Parker, Samuel I., heirs | 3 00 |
| McManus, George L. | 14 00 | Parks, Vesta F. | 3 00 |
| Mendlow, N. and J. | 2 00 | Parmenter, John W. | 80 00 |
| Menelle, Lucy | 25 00 | Parsons, James W. F. | 41 60 |
| Merrow, Frewz W. | 6 00 | Pearson, Mildred | 7 00 |
| Metcalf, George E. | 7 00 | Peckham, William H. | 5 00 |
| Milbury, Nehemiah | 12 00 | Perssons, F. N. | 4 00 |
| Miller, William | 171 00 | Pelton, Frank A. | 4 00 |
| Millington, Andrew | 50 | Perry, Gertrude | 50 |
| Milts, Annie J. | 27 00 | Philbrick, Lillie M. | 4 00 |
| Mitchell, Harold C. | 10 00 | Philbrick, Lula B. | 4 00 |
| Montague, Alena | 40 00 | Philbrick, Warren C., | |
| Moore, Elizabeth | 78 50 | heirs | 32 00 |
| Moore, William H. | 1 50 | Peirce, E. T. | 47 50 |
| Moore, Mary A. | 30 00 | Pishon, Harriet L. | 6 00 |
| Morrison, Joseph T. | 6 00 | Pond, Ella S. | 64 00 |
| Mundo, J. J. | 47 10 | Pranker, Julia E. | 59 90 |
| Murray, Wadleigh & | | Pratt, Henry F. | 7 50 |
| Murray | 4 00 | Pratt, Nathan, Jr., heirs | 7 70 |
| Nelson, Victor | 3 00 | Pratt, Willie A. | 4 50 |
| Newhall, Hiram L. | 17 00 | Quint, Margaret | 1 60 |
| Newhall, Philip S. | 9 00 | Ralph, W. T. | 7 00 |
| Newhall, William M., | | Randall, Henry T. | 8 00 |
| heirs | 20 00 | Randall, Lucy A. | 5 50 |
| Newton, Sarah F. | 45 20 | Rasmussen, Andrew J. | 1 50 |
| Nogren, Jacob | 4 00 | Raynes, Benjamin B. | 8 00 |
| Oakes, Charlotte | 6 50 | Ready, T. J. | 80 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| Rice, Wilbur P. | 6 00 | Scribner, James G. | 6 00 |
| Reed, Lewis | 38 00 | Tapley, Henry T. | 8 00 |
| Richards, G. G. & J. D. | 111 00 | Taylor, Lizzie A. | 50 |
| Richardson, Hulda | 5 00 | Taylor, Fannie M. | 14 50 |
| Rinn, Michael | 4 00 | Thompson, George | 1 00 |
| Rogers, Harlow H. | 298 00 | Thompson, Ruel W. | 4 00 |
| Rounds, Julia A. | 10 80 | Tigh, Henry | 2 00 |
| Ruguire, Amelio | 80 | Towle, Lawrence J. | 2 00 |
| Russell, George W. | 1 00 | Trowbridge, Benj. F. | 64 00 |
| Ryan, Jennie L. | 9 50 | Tucker, Roland D. | 60 |
| Ryerson, Samuel | 10 00 | Upham, Mrs. Geo., heirs | 7 20 |
| Sabeau, Phœbe | 1 00 | Upham, Orne, heirs | 14 00 |
| Sanderson, Howard K. | 32 00 | Valincourt, Mary A. | 11 50 |
| Scott, Ulvilda, estate | 93 00 | Venini, Madelina | 9 00 |
| Shannahan, James G. | 6 00 | Viaux, Frederick H. | 50 00 |
| Shaw, Henry G. | 9 00 | Walcott, Julia R. | 54 50 |
| Silver, Frank W. | 1 50 | Walker, Mary A. | 10 00 |
| Silver, Roscoe | 1 00 | Walker, Charles F. | 21 00 |
| Silvander, Carl G. | 6 00 | Warren, Clarence | 2 00 |
| Skinner, Hattie B. | 7 00 | Wells, Charles W. | 25 00 |
| Slaine, William J. | 1 50 | Wells, Catherine | 2 00 |
| Smilage, George W. | 1 00 | Welsh, Charles L. | 7 00 |
| Smith, Edward O. | 2 00 | Welsh, Kate | 1 50 |
| Smith, B. L. M. | 26 00 | Walsh, Willard | 23 00 |
| Smilage, Hattie B. | 2 80 | Wheeler, Fred E. | 34 00 |
| South Weymouth Sav- ings Bank | 60 00 | Whitcomb, Abbie D. | 121 00 |
| Starbard, Carroll | 1 50 | Whitney, Harriet | 27 00 |
| Stevens, Lucius P. | 38 00 | White, Thomas L. | 6 00 |
| Stevens, Walter C. | 10 00 | Whittaker, James O. | 1 00 |
| Stevens, Lindley M. | 48 00 | Whittaker, Fannie E. | 29 00 |
| Stickney, Frank L. | 30 00 | Whitmore, Henry S., heirs | 60 00 |
| Stillman, Edward D. | 2 00 | Whitten, Elizabeth | 36 00 |
| Stone, James E. | 191 80 | Whorf, Lucy | 4 00 |
| *Sullivan, Ann M. | 6 00 | Wiggin, Vina | 80 |
| Swan, Sarah H. | 24 00 | Williams, John | 13 00 |
| | | Wilson, Charles W. | 210 00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Wilson, Edna | 36 00 | Wyman, David C. | 20 00 |
| Wilson, George F. | 192 30 | Wyman, Fred H. | 27 00 |
| Wood, Frenella E. | 50 00 | Woodbury, John P. | 520 00 |
| Wood, Harmon & Co. | 277 00 | Young, Horatio L. | 5 00 |
| Woodward, Albert | 6 00 | Zeigler, Jacob J., est. | 28 00 |
| Worcester, Edgar L. | 1 50 | | |

Since January 1st I have collected and paid the Treasurer \$8,493.09, not included in the above lists.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1905

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

*GEORGE M. AMERIGE, *Chairman* . Term expires 1907
HENRY J. MILLS, *Secretary* . . Term expires 1905
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR. . . Term expires 1906

*Died January 17, 1905.

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9 A. M., and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P. M. Telephone at residence.

CALENDAR, 1905.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2—March 24.

Spring term (12 weeks), April 3—June 23.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 11—December 22.

School closes Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Tuesday, January 2, 1906.

The spring term of the high school will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------|----|-------------------|
| Town appropriation, March, 1904 | . | \$25,400 | 00 | |
| From State, tuition | | 360 | 50 | |
| From City of Boston | | 16 | 00 | |
| | | | | <hr/> \$25,776 50 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|----------|----|-------------------|
| Teachers' salaries | | \$16,978 | 77 | . |
| Janitors' salaries | | 2,452 | 73 | |
| Supplies | | 3,517 | 01 | |
| Fuel | | 1,550 | 02 | |
| Water rate | | 235 | 65 | |
| Incidentals | | 852 | 78 | |
| Balance unexpended | | 189 | 54 | |
| | | | | <hr/> \$25,776 50 |

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The School Committee of the Town of Saugus herewith submits its annual report. Continuing the plan stated in our report of last year, we herewith confine ourselves to a consideration of matters of general policy, and matters relating to the property of the Town, referring the citizens to the report of the Superintendent of Schools for information relative to internal management. We take this opportunity of thanking the Town for the very liberal treatment given our recommendations of last year, and for the very substantial increase in the appropriation accorded us. That increase was given us for two reasons. First, because the appropriation of the previous year had proven so inadequate that bills for necessary supplies had to be carried over into the year 1904; second, because of the necessity which was shown in last year's annual report, of raising the salaries of the teachers whom we employ. Because of your liberal appropriation the year 1904 closed with practically no bills contracted by the School Committee outstanding.

New School-House.

At the special Town Meeting held in the latter part of December the citizens chose a committee of five to investigate and report to the annual town meeting on the matter of additional school accommodation. The problem which the Town is called upon to face is much more serious, we believe, than citizens realize. At East Saugus, for example, the school population has completely outgrown the single four-room building there located, with the result that one teacher has at the present

time sixty-four pupils, which is fourteen in excess of the number intended by the law. All of the other teachers there have quite as many as they ought to have. At Cliftdale the growth has, of course, been much more rapid, and the Felton School, which was completed only a few years back, and was expected to provide for the growth of several years is now completely filled, and the old Lincoln Avenue School, which it was apparently the purpose of the Town to abandon, has been re-opened and is once more in use. There is now not a single available room for the normal increase bound to occur this fall. At Saugus Centre one room has fifty-nine pupils, that is nine above the number intended by law, and the seats are so crowded up to the teacher's desk as to make things as unpleasant as possible all around. To make matters worse in this same building, the high school is expecting an entering class two or three times as large as the class which will be graduated this summer, and it is already a question where the increase is to be placed. Last year your committee recommended the erection of a new school-house so located as to relieve both East Saugus and Cliftdale. At the present time relief for the Centre appears equally urgent, and if the business of the Saugus Manufacturing Co. is so developed as to cause the full operation of its large plant, the increase in the school population certain to result therefrom, will find us absolutely unfitted for their reception. Such is the problem which the Town has referred to the special committee, and we refer citizens to their report for the proper solution of the difficulty.

Teachers' Salaries.

By means of a comparison of our salary list with that of several towns similarly situated as to population and wealth, it was shown in the last annual report that the wages of the teachers of our public schools must be raised, or the loss of the best instructors be the inevitable result. The liberal appropriation granted us last year made possible the increase in salaries desired. Up to that time, the customary salary for all of our teachers from the first grade through the eighth was \$415 per year. This we have raised to \$450 per year. To-day there are only two or

three teachers not receiving this sum, the reason being in two cases, that the teacher's work was experimental, and in the others, which were district schools, that a somewhat lower sum was more nearly commensurate with the services rendered. It is, of course, only a question of a very short time when another increase must be made, for women of less education and less ability are obtaining better pay in commercial positions, and unless the salaries of school teachers are brought at least on a par with the pay in commercial situations, only women of poorer attainments and less natural ability can choose so poorly paid a profession. We recommend to the consideration of the citizens the increase a year hence, of all of these salaries to a basis of \$500.

Appropriation.

The Committee feel compelled to ask this year again for an increase in appropriation. Such increase will not be used except in one or two individual cases for increase of salaries, but entirely for paying the necessary running expenses. The schools must be supplied with the best text books, additional rooms will have to be opened, and additional teachers employed. In fact, from now on, there is no question but that the town must expect to make its appropriation for schools larger each succeeding year.

GEORGE M. AMERIGE.

In the death of the Chairman of the School Committee the Town has met with a loss that can only be realized as time passes on, and the need of his devoted and judicious counsel occurs. George M. Amerige became a member of the School Committee at the town meeting which was held on March 11, 1895. During the ten years of his membership occurred the great expansion of the school population of the Town, and in Cliftondale, the district assigned to his charge, the task of properly caring for school children and school property was hardest of all the three districts. He was never unequal to the task. Parents found him very willing to hear their difficulties, and his ready sympathy and sterling common sense brought to a happy con-

clusion troubles that might otherwise have had serious consequences. Particularly was he a friend of the teachers, and there was not one of them but felt the greater confidence in her success, because of the sturdy friend who they knew was behind them. Judge Amerige became Chairman of the School Committee in March, 1903, and continued to hold that position until his death. At the March Meeting of 1904, although his health had become even at that time seriously impaired, the voters showed their confidence in his administrative ability, by according him a virtually unanimous re-election. The Committee feel that they express the real sorrow of the community, as well as their own, at this untimely death of a beloved fellow citizen.

Signed HENRY J. MILLS,
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

We estimate that we shall require for the year, as follows:

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Teachers | . | . | . | . | . | \$18,000 |
| Janitors | . | . | . | . | . | 3,000 |
| Supplies | . | . | . | . | . | 2,400 |
| Fuel | . | . | . | . | . | 3,000 |
| Incidentals | . | . | . | . | . | 1,000 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> \$27,400 |

HENRY J. MILLS,
FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit to you and to the people of Saugus my eleventh annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

During the year ending June 30, 1904, the total average membership of all schools was 1,235, an increase of sixty-five for the year. The average membership for the fall term ending December 23, 1904, was 1,300, a gain of thirty-five over the fall term of 1903. There have been 2,160 cases of tardiness for the year. This is less than two for each pupil and 131 less than the number recorded in 1903. Thirty-five teachers are now employed. Of this number, twelve are at the Centre, fifteen at Cliftondale, five at East Saugus and three in outside districts. Several of our best teachers have resigned to accept positions paying larger salaries, but this is to be expected so long as we employ good teachers at less salaries than are paid in neighboring municipalities.

During the year, 148 pupils entered our schools from other towns. Of these thirty-two came from Lynn, twelve from Boston, eight from Revere, ten from Malden, forty-five from other cities and towns of this state and forty-one from different places outside the state.

The membership figures for several years are here given.

Average Membership.

| | High School. | Saugus Centre. | Clifton- dale. | East Saugus | All Schools. |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1896 | | | | | |
| January | 53 | 240 | 315 | 120 | 772 |
| September | 78 | 243 | 364 | 149 | 868 |
| 1897 | | | | | |
| January | 74 | 223 | 360 | 154 | 847 |
| September | 100 | 276 | 386 | 167 | 977 |
| 1898 | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 274 | 417 | 163 | 939 |
| September | 98 | 256 | 420 | 197 | 1,024 |
| 1899 | | | | | |
| January | 95 | 268 | 385 | 181 | 979 |
| September | 86 | 267 | 425 | 164 | 992 |
| 1900 | | | | | |
| January | 85 | 260 | 431 | 159 | 993 |
| September | 102 | 255 | 532 | 152 | 1,120 |
| 1901 | | | | | |
| January | 98 | 261 | 510 | 146 | 1,089 |
| September | 121 | 273 | 502 | 157 | 1,130 |
| 1902 | | | | | |
| January | 113 | 263 | 500 | 164 | 1,115 |
| September | 124 | 264 | 571 | 172 | 1,200 |
| 1903 | | | | | |
| January | 109 | 250 | 539 | 169 | 1,148 |
| September | 112 | 276 | 624 | 185 | 1,277 |
| 1904 | | | | | |
| January | 99 | 273 | 622 | 180 | 1,250 |
| September | 108 | 298 | 610 | 198 | 1,300 |

School Accommodations.

Early in the fall the upper room in the Lincoln avenue building, the only vacant school-room in town, was fitted up, an additional teacher employed, and another school opened. In this way provision was made for all the Clifftondale pupils. But there are only a very few sittings not already occupied, so that it may be confidently asserted that another school will be required within a year.

The East Saugus schools are somewhat larger than one year ago. There should be another school here, but having no other room, two teachers are working together in one room, doing as well as they can to teach more than sixty small children. This arrangement is very unsatisfactory and excellent work is impossible.

At Saugus Centre the schools have been increasing, and with the expectation of greater numbers this spring the prospect is not wholly pleasing. Three of these schools are now working at great disadvantage because of their crowded condition and the unusual demands upon the teachers. There is work enough for one teacher to care for grade nine, and the teacher of grade seven ought to have no other pupils, but the work of teaching grade eight has been shared by the teachers of grades seven and nine. There are pupils enough in grades four and five for two schools, yet they have been crowded into one room and one teacher has had the care of both grades. Two additional schools are needed at Saugus Centre.

It would seem to be advisable to take steps at once to erect a new high school building, large enough to accommodate the ninth grade, as well as the high school proper. At the present time this would be about 200 pupils, but the building should be made large enough to comfortably seat 400 pupils.

Teachers.

The following is the full list of changes in our corps of teachers for the year 1904.

| WITHDRAWALS. | SCHOOL. | ELECTIONS. |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Alice M. Goodwin | Felton | Elizabeth B. Sawyer |
| Arlena Russell | Saugus | Maud E. Richardson |
| George F. Hopkins | East Saugus | |
| Elsie P. Bates | Saugus | Sarah A. Biffin |
| Nellie I. Keene | North Saugus | Alice G. Smart |
| Marie L. Ambrose | Lincoln Avenue | Eva A. Cole |
| Edith A. Lucas | Lincoln Avenue | Elizabeth A. Rowe |
| Edith A. Kelley | High | Rebecca Moore |
| Fred E. Goddard | Felton | Harriet M. Bryant |
| George L. Ward | High | Myrtie E. Nute |

| TRANSFERS | FROM | TO |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Ethel W. Coker | Felton | East Saugus |
| Beatrice A. Randall | Lincoln Avenue | Felton |
| Lillian C. Campbell | East Saugus | Lincoln Avenue |

Attendance.

Several times I have had occasion to refer to the necessity of more punctual and regular attendance. While the year reveals a record somewhat better than the one preceding yet I am persuaded that it is far from what it should be. Whether children shall attend school or not is not optional with parents, teachers or school officials, except in cases of physical inability, contagious disease or death in the family. The law compels attendance but if for any reason pupils are absent parents should send a note to the teacher at the earliest opportunity giving the reasons for absence. Courtesy as well as self-interest would seem to be sufficient reasons for parents to do this and yet in a few cases they have refused to give cause for absences. The following quotation on this point is from a recent annual report of the State Board of Education.

“It is neither the parents nor the children, but the school authorities that finally determine whether absence is necessary or not. Therefore, the school authorities are legally entitled to know the reasons that exist for absence. Persons who ask that

children be excused for absence are doubly bound by common courtesy and by implication of law, to say nothing of a certain consideration for the rights and welfare of others, to state the reasons for so asking. It devolves, indeed, upon persons having the control of children to decide in the first instance whether the reasons for their absence are sufficiently weighty to justify it; but such reasons are finally subject to the judgment of the school authorities, or on appeal therefrom, to that of the courts. It is true that the simple request of a parent to excuse his child's absence is not unfrequently accepted by the school when no hint of the reason for such absence has been given, but the practice is not to be interpreted as a recognition of any right to withhold the reason. Should such a right be admitted, it would nullify the compulsory attendance law. It is so simple and obvious a thing for a parent to do, it so helps a teacher to discriminate between that necessary absence with which he should deal considerately, and that unnecessary absence which he should discourage, it so strengthens the school authorities in their efforts to secure regular attendance and its resulting benefits, that it ought not to be necessary to remind a fair-minded person of his legal obligation to do what considerations of courtesy, co-operation, example and the like should naturally prompt him to do."

Needless irregularity of attendance is exceedingly harmful to the pupil, the school and the family. It is fatal to the child's interest in school. The teacher must repeat her instruction or the child loses it. It lessens the profits to be properly expected from the expenditure of school money and gives to the child habits which may result in many evil consequences.

The State law in regard to attendance reads as follows :

CHAPTER 44, REVISED LAWS.

SECTION 1. Every child between seven and fourteen years of age shall attend some public day school in the city or town in which he resides during the entire time the public day schools are in session, subject to such exceptions as to children, places of attendance and schools as are provided for in section three of chapter forty-two, and sections three, five and six of this

chapter. The superintendent of schools, or, if there be no superintendent of schools, the school committee or teachers acting under the authority of said superintendent or committee, may excuse cases of necessary absence. * * * * Every person having under his control a child as described in this section shall cause him to attend school as herein required. * * * Whoever induces or attempts to induce a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or employs or harbors a child, who, while school is in session, is absent unlawfully from school, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

School Exhibit.

Last June an exhibition of school work was held in the Town Hall. This was largely attended and afforded an opportunity for parents to see the work of their own children and compare it with the productions of other pupils of the same age and grade. The papers were arranged so as to show the several grades separately in each subject.

High School.

This school has had a successful year and good work is being done, although interrupted somewhat by changes in the corps of teachers. Miss Kelley resigned in August and Mr. Ward in December to accept other positions at larger salaries.

It is to be regretted that so many pupils leave the school before completing their course. This is due in many cases to the fact that the work they are asked to do is not adapted to their tastes and needs. Pupils leave the school, and the upper grammar grades also, because they cannot maintain a creditable rank in their studies. This is not due to inferior ability always but rather to a course of study which does not meet the needs of these particular pupils.

The chief business of the High School is not to prepare pupils for college. But this particular work must be done and as long as the requirements on the part of the colleges is so exacting the college fit demands severe and prolonged study. Probably many pupils would do well to take five years for their college course rather than to try to prepare in four years.

The courses of study in the small High School are greatly influenced by the college requirements. This must be so, yet they ought not to be dominated by that influence. Greater attention should be paid to the ninety per cent. who do not intend to enter college than to the ten per cent. who may take the college course.

For these reasons our High School, as soon as arrangements can be made, should offer larger opportunities to those who would be greatly benefited by stenography, typewriting, science courses and manual training. Our High School course of study as at present arranged is appended to this report.

Your attention is called to the report of Mr. Ross the efficient principal of our High School.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit to you my third annual report of the Saugus High School.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Enrollment | 110 |
| Average membership for the year | 96 |
| Percentage of attendance | 92 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Present membership | 101 |

Although the entering class was the largest in the history of the school, the membership to-day is hardly any larger than it was a year ago. This is due, principally, to the fact that many of last year's class, unable to maintain a good standing, became discouraged and left school. Over one-third of last year's entering class left within one year. Of the present freshman class of 48 members, after four months only one has left school and that not because of his scholarship.

Just how difficult a course of study should be made is, indeed, a hard question to decide. Shall it be so difficult that all scholars must work diligently and faithfully to keep up? Or, shall it be so easy that the careless and indifferent may glide from one grade to another, trusting that by keeping in school they will absorb more than enough to compensate for any habits of laziness or inattention they may acquire.

Our present course of study, now in use a little over a year, seems well adapted to our needs. By it a scholar in order to graduate must take four studies, part of them optional, with a total of sixteen recitations per week. Each weekly recitation counts one point; hence, the required work amounts to sixteen points in one year, or sixty-four in four years. If a scholar is not able to carry the four studies, he may take a less number with a corresponding longer time to graduate. That the usual work, however, is not too severe for the average intellect, is evidenced by the fact that a large proportion of the scholars of the upper classes take A rank in five or more studies.

In addition to our regular work outlined in the course of study, each scholar twice during the year speaks before the school, a recitation on which he has been carefully drilled by the teachers. The result of this work and of the Bond prize contests is apparent at our graduations and other public exercises. Last June the speakers of the Bond prize contest were drilled by the teachers of the High School. It was, however, too much of a task, especially when taken in connection with all the other work of graduation week.

Other extra work of the school this year includes the successful editing of the school paper, the management of a course of entertainments, and the formation of a school orchestra. Our regular work has not suffered, but has been carried on with a regularity and enthusiasm that has been good to see.

By the action of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board last spring, scholars from our school are now admitted without examination to nearly all the New England colleges. This is most gratifying for the Board is considered very strict. It withdrew the privilege of certification from several Massachusetts towns and cities that had hitherto enjoyed it. That we may not lose it, it has been decided to give certificates only to those scholars who receive an average of A rank.

Our greatest needs—that of suitable laboratory rooms in the main building, and that of a good business course—will probably be met in the course of time with the increase of pupils and the advent of a new High School building. When that time

does come it is evident that much might be gained by having the ninth grade in the High School building where greater uniformity of preparation could be secured.

We were sorry to lose Miss Kelley at the end of the spring term, but Miss Moore, who took her place, has carried on the work most satisfactorily. The rumor that Mr. Ward is to leave early next term is a disturbing one. He has done excellent work in his department creating and maintaining an enthusiastic interest in a subject difficult to teach acceptably.

Financial Report.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Amount on hand January 1, 1904 . | \$167 95 | |
| Received from Bond prize contest . | 42 65 | |
| Received from programs sold scholars | 5 35 | |
| Interest accumulated | 5 83 | |
| | <hr/> | \$221 78 |
| Expended for programs for school . | \$4 00 | |
| Expended for programs for prize contest | 8 75 | |
| | <hr/> | 12 75 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$209 03 |

Again I recommend my assistants for the excellent work they have done this year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you and the gentlemen of the School Board for your kind support and helpful interest throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Music.

Vocal music holds an important place in our school system. For reasons generally recognized and which need no mention

here it has been ranked among the leading subjects of study. In recent years when many new studies have been seeking admission to our curriculum and the older subjects have been greatly changed and broadened, music has not always received as much attention as its many-sided value would warrant. But I think we do well to continue to give a large place to singing in our schools. The report of the director of music, Miss Helen M. Page, follows.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

The subject of music, more than any other in the course, touches the spiritual side of the child, and gives opportunity for the expression of real emotion. Music without feeling is an anomaly. While music for the proper expression of feeling requires a technical and intellectual training, this training is a means, not an end. The ultimate aim of this work is to give the child adequate power for the correct expression of his emotions.

A careful review of the work of the year in the department of music, shows, on the whole, satisfactory progress. While some of the results, when compared with the plans made, still leave something to be desired, in many ways there has been decided improvement.

The work has not differed materially from that done previous years. Individual work has been emphasized and with the exception of a few cases, there is a general improvement in tone quality. The many changes in our corps of teachers, has been a decided drawback to this branch of work.

The highest grades are visited once a week and intermediate grades once in two or three weeks as time permits.

A High School orchestra of eight members has begun regular practice, furnishing music once in two weeks. I am satisfied that this work will prove a pleasure and benefit to all concerned.

We are now considering the purchase of a piano. Through the efforts of the High School pupils, nearly enough money has been procured—this, with a liberal gift from our committee, will sufficiently increase the fund to secure a good instrument. With a good piano, the work will receive renewed life and enthusiasm.

May we try to remember that music is a science as well as an art, and day by day live up to the requirements of its exact laws so that be our journey long or short in the pursuit of musical knowledge, so far as we go, we may be artists.

With thanks to the School Committee, the Superintendent, principals and teachers for courtesies and co-operation, I am,

Very respectfully,

HELEN M. PAGE.

Drawing.

This department continues in charge of Mr. Newell and to his skill and enthusiasm is due in no small degree the very satisfactory work of the year.

Your attention is called to his report.

Mr. Charles E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—It gives me pleasure to submit the following report of my year's work as drawing director in the public schools of Saugus.

In preparing my course of study for this year I felt that if we were to do better work than last year the effort must begin with myself. Accordingly, as an incentive to good work, I prepared my annotated outlines in as artististic a form as the limitations of the hectograph as a printing press would allow. This has had its effect and the little drawings have been a great aid to the teachers, repaying me for the time and effort put into this work.

The great number of pupils in the schools and the extra room which has been opened gave me more ground to be covered each month without an increase of time. In order to cover the ground I found it necessary to take part of the time previously devoted to the High School classes. With several new teachers who had never taught drawing before under a supervisor, it has been hard work getting well started. I thank these teachers for their earnest efforts. The teachers who worked with me last year have done all within their power, when we consider the large number of pupils each teacher has.

We are using the pencil more this year, realizing that we are weak in this line. It is the medium everyone should be able to use, as it is most ready at hand whatever is to be illustrated. After study and practice it gives most pleasing results. I do not mean that we are to emphasize this branch to the exclusion of the brush, for both are very necessary in making an all around course of valuable training. There is one hole in our course at present and that is in the fifth grade. Very few have any brush work, making it doubly hard when the sixth grade is reached. I hope soon to have brushes for all the fifth grade pupils, that they may have some training in its use before leaving this grade. This, I believe, will make our course more progressive.

The brush and color must have its place and be admitted to be a great factor in training the child's taste. The training of taste is perhaps as important a part of our work as the ability to draw. This means that the pupils must be given such ideas of the harmony of form and color and the conventions of artistic composition as will constitute a fund of information upon which they may draw throughout life. Such knowledge should enable its possessors to select and to arrange their personal possessions, be they few or many, in a tasteful manner.

I hereby thank you for your keen interest in my work and also thank the gentlemen of the committee for their words of praise and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

E. EDWARD NEWELL.

Troublesome Pupils.

How to deal with the troublesome boy or girl is one of the most perplexing problems with which teachers are confronted. It is the same problem which causes so much concern in the home, in society and in the juvenile courts. What shall we do with the child who persistently and habitually does the wrong thing? Such children are found everywhere but the percentage of this class is greatest in the cities.

Here are presented problems that are baffling, but they should be studied. Too long they have been neglected and we have worked at something easier. We have been trying to produce minds rather than men and with some success. Science and knowledge has been our study but conduct which shall be active on the side of righteousness has been neglected. We have labored to manufacture machines of learning and have seemed to forget that we are dealing with boys and girls capable of tremendous possibilities of good and evil. But it is time we began to consider most seriously how we can influence the will, the desires and the emotions; how we can produce noble young men and worthy young women.

We are told that in this state about 8,000 children under seventeen years of age annually commit offences serious enough to call for police action. But this is not the whole story of evil. The enforcement of the law is imperfect. If we knew the truth we should discover 8,000 others quite as bad who were not arrested. And probably there were 16,000 others only a degree less wicked than those of the first class.

This is a vital matter and it should make us thoughtful. The education of these children is a failure. The combined effort of all their teachers, including all those persons who have had a part in influencing their lives, has resulted in complete failure. Instead of becoming useful self-supporting citizens many of these will lead useless and perhaps criminal lives. And this is the result of their education for children are not born wicked; they are made so by their environment.

Children are quickly influenced and act upon the idea of the moment. Their perceptions are vivid, emotions strong and imagination is active; but reason is feeble, judgment is unreliable and past experience is as yet of little service to them. So they easily make mistakes. But we need to carefully distinguish between acts arising from impulse and acts of deliberate willing. The former may produce harm but only the latter deserves punishment. Impulsive, unpremeditated acts need attention but only deliberate acts of wrong doing call for punishment. These of the latter class are easily detected and call for prompt treat

ment. If wise corrective measures are applied before such acts become habitual there is hope. But when these acts become habits and pronounced traits of character the danger line is near and severe measures are necessary if catastrophe is to be avoided. Lying, dishonesty, disobedience, truancy, street-loafing and even selfishness, ingratitude and indolence are signs of danger and indicate the presence of bacteria which if allowed to grow may produce tramps, hoodlums and vagabonds. Teachers and parents are anxious to kill all these germs of disease in order that the moral nature at maturity may be normal, vigorous and wholesome.

The most important influence in molding young lives is the home. It should be the pleasantest place on earth for children. In it they should get something more than suitable food, proper clothing and sufficient sleep. There should be much of love, sympathy, wise guidance and helpful training. Children from good homes we expect to be good. But this is not always the case. In these days when children actually spend so little of their time in the company of their parents the home does not exert that determining influence which it should. Children no longer have a fair share in the responsibilities of the home.

Sometimes the real teacher enters so largely into the life of children as to powerfully influence their conduct. If she has the power to win and hold their love, if she has a deep and sincere interest in their welfare, if she has such genuine sympathy that she can stand in the place of her pupils and see things as they see them, then they will be better and nobler because of her influence. Even teachers of this type sometimes have troublesome pupils.

In spite of all efforts to point out the right way, and have removed all obstacles to proper conduct, and having taken into account the limitations of age and personality there are times when heroic measures are necessary. Nevertheless it is true that the maximum of interest, study and sympathy on the part of parents and teachers is accompanied by a minimum of child punishment. No rule for punishments can be given for no one method is best, yet it can be stated positively that the demand for

physical punishment of offenders is much stronger than it was several years ago. There appears to be no doubt that in extreme cases the judicial use of corporal punishment succeeds when other methods have failed. Properly administered it is a remedial and a deterrent force. The attention of the offender is called promptly and sharply to the fact that there is an authority with power. But there must be no primitive methods of cruelty, no spirit of revenge and no punishment when angry.

Teachers who resort to this mode of punishment do so with reluctance and from a sense of duty. If in all cases they had the support and co-operation of the parents the need of punishment would usually disappear. A few teachers rarely or never use corporal punishment but when necessity arises they send the pupils home. This course is preferred by some parents but is not favored by all. Several parents have complained because pupils have been sent from school. They have said they would prefer reasonable corporal punishment in school rather than to have their children suspended. The truth is that in some cases one way, in other cases the other way is to be preferred. Usually the right course will be pursued if parents and teachers confer, having in mind always the welfare of the child.

The most intelligent check on wrongdoing which has ever been given a place in the public schools is manual training. In previous reports I have referred to this subject at length. Here I may be permitted to say that sewing for the girls and bench-work for the boys ought to be given a place in our schools at once. When this is done we shall hear much less about the troublesome pupils. This addition would contribute greatly to the efficiency of our system of education. Saugus is about the only town in this vicinity that is doing nothing in the line of manual training.

It may be said we cannot afford the additional expense. We can always afford to make a sound business investment. Education is not a charity but a moral obligation and a financial transaction. The best education insures the highest rate of interest. The greater the outlay for education the less will be the cost of caring for crime and criminals. Mr. Spaulding, the secretary of the Massachusetts Prison Association, says that the annual state

expense for police, courts and prisons is more than \$5,500,000. These figures will never be less until more money is spent in preventing crime. Some one has said, "Learning the three R's unaccompanied by industrial education is sure to bring about a fourth R—rascality." This may be an extreme statement but it contains some truth.

After trial in many cities and towns manual training has been found to be of so much interest and value to the pupils that we may wisely consider its introduction. Freely we have received, let us give freely. We are greatly indebted to our fathers; let us pay the debt in educating our children or we are bankrupt forever.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STEVENS,

Superintendent.

Truant Officers' Report.

| FOR THE YEAR 1904 | Mr. Pratt | Mr. Joy | Mr. Mausfield | Total |
|--|-----------|---------|---------------|-------|
| Number of cases investigated | 49 | 20 | 23 | 92 |
| Number of cases of truancy | 10 | 2 | 10 | 22 |
| Number absent for good cause | 24 | 11 | 10 | 45 |
| Number illegally absent | 15 | 7 | 3 | 25 |
| Number taken to court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number sent to truant school | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number parents summoned to court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1904.

| Grades | AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| 1 | 6 | 81 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 |
| 2 | ... | 7 | 71 | 56 | 20 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 158 |
| 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 58 | 56 | 26 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 |
| 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 26 | 56 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122 |
| 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 38 | 39 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121 |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 37 | 47 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 140 |
| 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 115 |
| 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 27 | 31 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ... | 93 |
| 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 33 | 30 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | 88 |
| { 10 11 12 13 High School | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 48 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 27 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 19 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 16 |
| Ungraded | ... | 8 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 |
| Totals | 6 | 96 | 143 | 136 | 115 | 143 | 127 | 128 | 119 | 130 | 87 | 57 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 1351 |

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

FOR EIGHT YEARS.

| Grades | | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 |
|-------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| High School | 1 | 154 | 183 | 123 | 147 | 120 | 184 | 194 | 159 |
| | 2 | 107 | 109 | 109 | 113 | 117 | 114 | 137 | 158 |
| | 3 | 95 | 107 | 122 | 118 | 114 | 115 | 127 | 152 |
| | 4 | 89 | 110 | 103 | 118 | 129 | 128 | 123 | 122 |
| | 5 | 95 | 76 | 107 | 125 | 121 | 119 | 141 | 121 |
| | 6 | 76 | 96 | 113 | 103 | 99 | 108 | 120 | 140 |
| | 7 | 66 | 79 | 71 | 101 | 104 | 113 | 108 | 115 |
| | 8 | 62 | 50 | 76 | 70 | 92 | 93 | 103 | 93 |
| | 9 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 68 | 58 | 75 | 77 | 88 |
| | 10 | 43 | 25 | 33 | 44 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 48 |
| | 11 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 23 | 27 |
| | 12 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 24 | 19 |
| | 13 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 16 |
| Ungraded | | 50 | 44 | 49 | 75 | 93 | 84 | 79 | 93 |
| Totals | | 919 | 984 | 1016 | 1139 | 1170 | 1260 | 1321 | 1351 |

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Present Membership, Names of Present Teachers and Year of Election.

| Ward | Grade | Teachers | Year of Election | Present Membership |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | High School | Leland A. Ross, Principal | 1902 | 101 |
| | | Helen L. Bacheller | 1895 | |
| | | Hulda J. Barnes | 1902 | |
| | | Rebecca Moore | 1904 | |
| | | Myrtie E. Nute | 1904 | |
| 2 | North Saugus | | | |
| | Mixed | Alice G. Smart | 1904 | 33 |
| | Center | | | |
| | viii, ix | Maud E. Richardson | 1904 | 46 |
| | vii, viii | Sarah A. Biffin | 1904 | 50 |
| | vi | Eva May Brewer | 1901 | 45 |
| | iv, v | Pauline R. Peckham | 1897 | 56 |
| | iii | G. A. Walton | 1873 | 32 |
| | ii | Gertrude M. Hart | 1903 | 41 |
| | i | M. L. Walton | 1881 | 31 |
| 3 | Cliftondale | | | |
| | Felton School | | | |
| | ix | Harriet M. Bryant, Principal . . | 1904 | 43 |
| | viii | Mabel E. Nowell | 1900 | 48 |
| | vi, vii | Beatrice A. Randall | 1903 | 46 |
| | iv, v | Grace P. Bartlett | 1898 | 42 |
| | ii, iii | Elizabeth B. Sawyer | 1904 | 43 |
| | i | Florence M. Henderson | 1900 | 42 |
| | Lincoln Avenue . | | | |
| | vi, vii | Elizabeth A. Rowe | 1904 | 38 |
| | iv, v | Eva Alice Cole | 1904 | 37 |
| | ii, iii | Lillian C. Campbell | 1903 | 35 |

TABLE I. — *Continued.*

| Ward | Grade | Teachers | Year of Election | Present Membership |
|------|--|--|--|----------------------------|
| 3 | Brick School | | | |
| | vi, vii | Maria E. Smith, Principal | 1892 | 45 |
| | iv, v | Olive E. Bryer | 1899 | 48 |
| | ii, iii | Alice B. Sawyer | 1902 | 44 |
| | i | Clara Trowbridge | 1892 | 25 |
| | Essex Street | | | |
| | iii, iv | Elizabeth P. Lefavour | 1903 | 37 |
| | i, ii | Laura F. Armitage, Principal . . | 1885 | 37 |
| | East Saugus | | | |
| | vii, viii, ix | Ethel W. Coker, Principal | 1903 | 47 |
| | v, vi | Elizabeth W. Crowell | 1903 | 34 |
| | iii, iv | Ella F. Robinson | 1901 | 48 |
| 5 | <div> <div> </div> <div> </div> </div> | <div> <div>Lilla G. Parker</div> <div>Lucy A. Walsh</div> </div> | <div> <div>1898</div> <div>1904</div> </div> | <div> <div>64</div> </div> |
| | Lynnhurst | | | |
| | Mixed | Edith K. Moore | 1903 | 26 |
| | Oaklandvale | | | |
| | Mixed | Grace E. Penney | 1903 | 21 |
| | Music | Helen M. Page | 1895 | |
| | Drawing | C. Edward Newell | 1903 | |

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 30, 1904.

| TEACHERS. | Enrollment | Boys | Girls | Less than 5 | Over 15 | Between 7 and 14 | Average Membership | Average Attendance | Per Cent. of Attendance | Tardiness | Dismissals | Visitors |
|-----------------------|------------|------|-------|-------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Leland A. Ross | 113 | 53 | 60 | 0 | 86 | 5 | 96.8 | 89.7 | 92.6 | 8 | 901 | 76 |
| Ariena Russell | 44 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 38 | 36 | 91 | 63 | 41 | 74 |
| Elsa P. Bates | 49 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 42.7 | 40.5 | 94 | 51 | 17 | 104 |
| Eva May Brewer | 49 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 47.9 | 42.5 | 89 | 21 | 18 | 74 |
| Pauline R. Peckham | 52 | 33 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 47.7 | 43.6 | 91 | 57 | 25 | 16 |
| G. A. Walton | 33 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 28.6 | 25.4 | 89 | 31 | 7 | 17 |
| Gertrude Hart | 31 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 26.5 | 90 | 21 | 9 | 50 |
| M. L. Walton | 41 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 37.7 | 33.1 | 88 | 73 | 8 | 60 |
| Fred E. Goddard | 38 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 31.8 | 29.1 | 91.7 | 88 | 18 | 89 |
| Mabel E. Nowell | 48 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 47.1 | 42.8 | 90 | 48 | 24 | 63 |
| Ethel W. Coker | 51 | 30 | 21 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 46.6 | 41.1 | 88 | 30 | 21 | 11 |
| Grace P. Bartlett | 50 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49.6 | 45 | 90.7 | 74 | 20 | 65 |
| Alice M. Goodwin | 45 | 22 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 48.9 | 44.7 | 91.1 | 60 | 6 | 97 |
| Florence M. Henderson | 42 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 42.2 | 36.6 | 86.5 | 96 | 13 | 53 |
| Beatrice A. Randall | 49 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 45 | 41 | 90.6 | 67 | 45 | 17 |
| Marie L. Ambrose | 37 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 40.7 | 36.8 | 90.5 | 45 | 26 | 11 |
| M. E. Smith | 54 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 49.9 | 45.2 | 90.5 | 84 | 22 | 47 |
| Olive E. Bryer | 52 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 47.2 | 42.5 | 89.8 | 67 | 14 | 23 |
| Alice B. Sawyer | 49 | 24 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 44.6 | 39.2 | 85.7 | 48 | 32 | 76 |
| Clara Trowbridge | 47 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41.2 | 34.3 | 83.2 | 141 | 10 | 70 |
| Elizabeth P. Lefavour | 39 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 32.8 | 29 | 88.6 | 101 | 9 | 72 |
| Laura F. Armitage | 47 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 42.3 | 36.8 | 87 | 111 | 6 | 59 |
| George F. Hopkins | 48 | 20 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 45.2 | 41.5 | 91.8 | 203 | 99 | 75 |
| Elizabeth W. Crowell | 50 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 46.2 | 41.2 | 89 | 130 | 41 | 58 |
| Ella F. Robinson | 43 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 31.3 | 27.8 | 88 | 46 | 21 | 26 |
| Lilla G. Parker | 60 | 29 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 59.7 | 51.9 | 86.9 | 55 | 9 | 37 |
| Grace E. Penney | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 14.4 | 13.4 | 93 | 6 | 10 | 64 |
| Edith K. Moore | 39 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 31.6 | 29.3 | 92.8 | 156 | 39 | 48 |
| Nellie I. Keene | 41 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 87 | 109 | 21 | 44 |

SUMMARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of children in Town, September, 1904 from | |
| five to 15 years of age | 1,246 |
| Number of boys | 623 |
| Number of girls | 623 |
| Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14) | 892 |
| Whole number enrolled in all schools | 1,339 |
| Number of boys | 651 |
| Number of girls | 688 |
| Number under five (5) | 7 |
| Number over fifteen (15) | 128 |
| Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14) | 859 |
| Average membership | 1,235 |
| Average attendance | 1,112 |
| Per cent. of attendance | 90 |
| Number of teachers employed, including specials | 35 |
| Increase during the year | 1 |
| Number of teachers withdrawn | 14 |
| Number of new teachers | 15 |
| Number of different schools | 29 |
| Increase during the year | 1 |
| Number of tardinesses | 2,160 |
| Number of dismissals | 746 |
| Number of visits, not including those of Committee and | |
| Superintendent | 1,575 |

FOR THE FALL TERM, 1904.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Average membership | 1,300 |
| Average attendance | 1,200 |
| Per cent. of attendance | 92 |
| Number of teachers, including specials (2) | 36 |
| Number who have attended Normal School | 20 |
| Number who have graduated from Normal School | 18 |

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of '04, Saugus High School

Tuesday, June 21, 1904.

PROGRAM.

MARCH *Duganne*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

MUSIC—Felice *Langey*
HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER

MUSIC—A Slumber Song *Löhr*
SEMI-CHORUS.

ESSAY—The Old and the New
VIOLA MAE CAMPBELL.
(FIRST HONOR).*

CLASS ORATION—Ich Dien
ROBERT LELAND COOMBS.

ESSAY—Schools of Long Ago
ADELAIDE ELIZABETH CARTER.

MUSIC—The Angel's Song *Arranged from Braga*
GIRLS' CHORUS, with violin accompaniment.

CLASS HISTORY

FLORA AGNES KNIGHT.

CLASS POEM—A Legend

ELSIE EMMA HATCH.

(SECOND HONOR).

ESSAY—Japan's Struggle for Existence

JOSEPH LEO M'CULLOUGH.

MUSIC—The Clang of the Forge *Rodney*

SEMI-CHORUS.

CLASS PROPHECY

GLADYS SMITH.

†ESSAY—The Yellow Peril

ELLERY HERBERT RADDIN.

ESSAY—Some People I Should Like to Have Known

FLORENCE LOUISE LITTLE.

(FIRST HONOR).*

MUSIC—The Lake *Abt*

SEMI-CHORUS, with bass solo.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

HERBERT CLAYTON BUTLER.

ACCEPTANCE FOR SCHOOL

RUSSELL TAYLOR HATCH, 1905.

AWARD OF DIPLOMAS. SINGING OF CLASS ODE.

*Equal rank. †Excused.

Graduates.

Post Graduates.

Earle Brann Lyons,

Walter Wheeler Staples.

Classical Course.

Herbert Clayton Butler,

Eva Narcissa Hone,

Viola Mae Campbell,

Flora Agnes Knight,

Robert Leland Coombs,

Florence Louise Little,

Charles Leonard Edmands,

Joseph Leo McCullough,

Elsie Emma Hatch,

Gladys Smith.

Four Years English Course.

Adelaide Elizabeth Carter,

Frank Washington Graves,

Annie Kinsman Crafts,

Charles Wallace Parker,

Byron Albert Day,

Clement Jayne Smith.

Three Years English Course.

Gussie Bell Dearborn,

Ada Florence Mansfield,

Maud Mae Hawkes,

Arthur Wellsley Price,

Agnes Bertha Kennedy,

Ellery Herbert Raddin,

Leonor Susan Robinson.

Bond Prize Recitations.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 23, 1904.

PROGRAMME.

Piano Solo

MISS ANNIE HAYDEN.

The Soul of the Violin Merrill

AVERY PORTER.

Quick Decision Board Richmond

EDNA FISKE.

The Unknown Speaker Anon

JOHN BRADY.

The Christmas Entertainment Rice

MINNIE WINCHESTER.

Vocal Solo—Matinata Tosti

MISS EDNA WADSWORTH HUDSON.

How Dot Heard the Messiah Butterworth

FANNIE NORRIS.

A Soldier of the Empire Anon

JOHN KING.

The Very Small Person Donnell

MABEL TURNER.

*One Day at Arle Burnett

GERTRUDE STILES.

Bertie and the Doorstep Worne

ARTHUR PRICE.

Vocal Solo — Nightingale's Song Nevin

EDNA WADSWORTH HUDSON.

*Excused on account of illness.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

The first prize was awarded to AVERY PORTER.

Second prize to MINNIE WINCHESTER.

Third prize to FANNIE NORRIS.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows:
Two upper classes, LELAND COOMBS; two lower classes, LESTER STRUTHERS.

COURSE OF STUDY

FOR THE

Saugus High School.

College-Preparatory Course.

English Course.

FIRST YEAR.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| *English | 4 | *English | 4 |
| *Algebra | 4 | *Algebra | 4 |
| *Ancient History | 4 | *Ancient History | 4 |
| *Latin | 4 | *Arith. and Bookkeeping . | 4 |

SECOND YEAR.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| *English | 4 | *English | 4 |
| Geometry | 4 | Geometry | 4 |
| *Modern History | 4 | *Modern History | 4 |
| *French (or German) . . | 4 | French (or German) . . | 4 |
| *Latin | 4 | *Physiology and Botany . | 4 |

THIRD YEAR.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| *English | 4 | *English | 4 |
| *Algebra or Geom. Review, | 3 | Algebra or Geom. Review, | 3 |
| *French | 4 | *U. S. Hist. and Civil Gov., | 4 |
| (or German) | 4 | French | 4 |
| Physics | 4 | German | 4 |
| *Latin | 4 | *Physics | 4 |

FOURTH YEAR.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| *English | 4 | *English | 4 |
| *Geom. or Algebra Review, | 3 | Geom. or Algebra Review, | 3 |
| *French | 4 | French | 4 |
| (or German) | 4 | German | 4 |
| Chemistry | 4 | *Chemistry | 4 |
| *Latin | 4 | *Astronomy and Geology . | 4 |
| Solid Geometry | 3 | | |
| Hist. of Greece and Rome, | 2 | | |

Drawing is required of all first year scholars. Music, one period weekly is required of all not specially excused by the music teacher. Scholars in order to graduate are required to take studies amounting to at least sixteen periods per week. Required studies are marked with a *. The figures indicate the number of recitation periods per week. Two periods of laboratory work count as one recitation period.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4007

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

